



22501991146

The Registers

OF

Lydlinch,

CO. DORSET.

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(XVII.)



The Registers

OF

Lydlinch,

CO. DORSET.

FROM 1559 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A.,

Vicar of Long Burton,

AND THE LATE

FRANCIS GEORGE HENLEY, M.A.,

Late Rector of Lydlinch,

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION - - - - -	i.-x.
PARISH REGISTERS - - - - -	1-113.
INDEXES - - - - -	117-136.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1899.

WILLIAM LIBRARY
General Collection
M
21007

~~(2) Y#C. 4435~~

P R E F A C E .

The Lydlinch Registers commence with a volume of sixty-seven parchment leaves, measuring nine-and-a-half inches by six inches, with a fly leaf at the beginning and the end, which is a fragment of a MS. mediæval treatise on moral questions. The book has lost its cover.

The first page is entitled "The Register Booke of Lydlinche, of all Weddings, Christinings & Buryinges begynninge yn the yere of or Lord 1559," and it runs on continuously from the date of the first entry, 28th Dec., 1559, to 1st March, 1712, the baptisms, marriages and burials being entered together consecutively in order of date.

The last leaf contains no entries, except that on the *verso* are written the following memoranda.

1621. A^o Dñi 1621. Nicholas Romayne at his death gaue to ye [vse] of the Parish Church of Lydlinch 2^{li}. It. to y^e poore of y^e Parish 6^{lj}, ye interest of w^{ch} 6^{li} his will was should be distributed yearly to y^e poore vpon Palme Sunday by y^e minister wth some others of y^e parish.
1624. A^o Dñi 1624. Agnes Romayne deceased gaue to y^e Parish of Lydlinch 16^s 8^d whereof her will was y^t 10^s should remaine to y^e vse of y^e poore and 6^s 8^d to y^e Church.
1625. A^o Dñi 1625. the Lady Williams of Plumber gaue 5^{li} and her sonne Mr. George Williams gaue 2^{li} all to remaine as a stocke to be employed for y^e benefit of y^o poore, as y^o minister Overseers & others of y^o Parish shall thinke fit.

1626. A^o Dñi 1626. The Lady Williams deceased gaue by her last will 3^{li} to remaine in stocke for y^e poore, as y^e former.

The long incumbency of Melchisedec Waltham extended from 1619, through the Great Rebellion, till his death in June, 1685, and the Register was well kept during all that period of 66 years.

The earliest pages are a transcript, and every page to 9th Oct., 1598, is signed by "Tho. Forward, **W** Jo. Claver, **l** Ry. Kydle."

Tho. Forward continues to sign, with other Churchwardens, till 5th April, 1605 ; then Ada' Wilson pson 9th March, 1605-6 to March, 1611-2, and Melchisedec Waltham, Rector, 4th January, 1619-20, to 18th March, 1683-4. Then follow John Douch, Rector, 1685-1699, and John Combe, 1699, to the end of the book.

No. 2 is a folio volume of parchment leaves, bound in rough brown calf. The entries are written on twenty-five leaves, which are followed by a few blank leaves.

No. 3 consists of certain paper leaves, folio size, printed with forms for banns and marriages, roughly stitched together in a piece of parchment to serve as a cover. There are six leaves, containing fifty-five entries of marriage, and one cancelled entry which is repeated.

No. 4 is a thick folio book of paper leaves, bound in rough brown calf, with printed forms for marriages at one end, and banns at the other. It is entitled "The Register-Book for Marriages in all Parish Churches and Chapels . . . By T. Lowndes, No. 77, *Fleet Street*, London, 1776." Ten pages only are occupied with entries of marriages, which begin in 1777. Of Banns there are only three entries, 1777 to 1782.

RECTORS OF LYDLINCH.

(From Hutchins' *History of Dorset*, with corrections).

HENRY HADDON, occurs 1303.

JOHN PLUMSTOCK exchanged this benefice for Caleston, Dioc. Exon, 1345.

A John de Plumstock was R. of Ashington, Somerset, which he exchanged for Kilve, Somerset, 1333.

ROBERT DE BERNEWELL, inst. 7 Id. March, 1345. Patron, Wm Waryn, Knt. Previously R. of Caleston, Dioc. Exon.

ROGER LARGEMAN, exchanged this benefice for N. Lavynton, Dioc. Oxon, 1379.

WILLIAM WYSDOM, inst. 6 Dec. 1379. Patron, Ivo Fitzwaryn, Knt. Previously R. of N. Lavynton.

THOMAS WALLBRUGG, pbr., inst. 30 Jan^y, 1404. Patron, Ivo Fitzwaryn.

This appointment did not stand, as Thomas Lincoln and William Sprag, citizens and "pannarii" of London, claimed and recovered the presentation, 6 Hen. IV.

RICHARD LAWRENCE, pbr., inst. 12 July, 1405. Patrons, Thos. Lincoln and Wm. Sprag.

JOHN CRAAS, chaplain, inst. 16 April, 1406. Patron, Ivo Fitzwaryn, Knt.

He apparently held the chantry of Wyke Perham juxta Langport, 1403-1407.

He exchanged Lydlinch for N. Curry, Somerset, 1410, and again in 1433 exchanged N. Curry for Puckington, Somerset, and died *circa* 1455.

JOHN MILEWARD, inst. 13 March, 1410. Previously R. of N. Curry (as John Mulewarde). Inst. to Uphill, Somerset, 1419, and died *circa* 1420.

THOMAS DERBY, clk., inst. 26 Oct. 1425. Patron, Thos. Beauchamp, Knt.

Exchanged Lydlinch for Patney, Wilts., 1429, and the latter for Binegar, Somerset, 1432. Perhaps incumbent of Swell, 1442-6, Ilton, 1456-8, and Holford, 1459, all in Somerset, dying *circa* 1462.

JOHN SMITH, inst. 9 July 1429. Previously R. of Patney.

ROGER JANYS, exchanged Lydlinch for Templecombe, 1450.

THOMAS TREGANRAN (Tregenian, *Weaver*), inst. 10 March, 1450. Patron, Wm. Stourton, Knt. R. of Ashington, Somerset, which he exchanged for Templecombe, 20 Sept., 1445.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, chaplain, inst. 23 Oct., 1456, on resignation of Treganran.

BARTHOLOMEW NEWMAN.

WILLIAM FAUNTLEROY, pbr., S.T.P. inst. 24 Sept., 1527, on death of B. N. Patron, Edward, Lord Stourton.

Son of John Fauntleroy of Fauntleroy's Marsh, Folke, Dorset, and brother of the Abbess of Shaftesbury.

New Coll., Oxford. Licensed D.D. 13 Dec., 1506. Commissary of the University, 1506-13. V. of Wanburgh, 1508-15, V. of Puryton, 1515, V. of Enford, Wilts, Custos of Coll. of SS. Mary, Thomas M., and Edward Conf., Higham Ferrers.

Will dated 29 Janv, 1534, pr. 3 May 1535 (24 *Hogen*).

THOMAS JURDAYN, B.A., inst. 18 May, 1535. Buried 24 May, 1571.

JOHN WHITTLE, 1571.

Also R. of Chesilborne, Dorset, 1580-1588.

THOMAS FORWARD, inst. Nov. 1588. Patron, Thomas Chafin, Esq.,
pro hac vice.

According to Hutchins, the Queen presented by lapse, the See of Bristol being vacant, 16 May, 1589.

He was buried 9 April, 1609.

ADAM WILSON, M.A., inst. 1608 or 1609.

Of London, matric. 23 Feb. 1598-9, aged 17. Queen's Coll., Oxford. B.A., 1601, M.A., 1605, B.D., 1612, D.D., 1614, chaplain to the Master of the Rolls, 1613.

MELCHISEDEC WALTHAM, inst. 24 Dec., 1617, on pres. of Henry Waltham.

Matric. at Oxford, 10 June, 1608, aged 15, as of Dorset, Christ Church, B.A., 1611, M.A., 1614.

Buried at Lydlinch, 15 June, 1685.

JOHN DOUCH, inst. 1685, son of John Douch, R. of Stalbridge.

Matric. at Oxford, 4 March, 1664-5, aged 17. Trinity Coll.

Rector of W. Monkton, Somerset, 1698, till his death in 1710.

JOHN COMBE, M.A., inst. 3 Feb., 1698. Patron, Joanna Combe, widow.

Son of J. Combe of Stalbridge, matric. at Oxford, 1 Apr., 1680, aged 16, Exeter Coll., B.A., 1683, M.A., 1686.

Buried 17 May, 1745.

RICHARD BLACKMORE, M.A., inst. 3 Oct., 1745, on pres. of Richard Wright of Henstridge, M.D.

Matric. at Oxford, 6 Apr., 1709, aged 18, Exeter Coll., as son of John B. of Kenton, Dorset; B.A., 1712; M.A., King's Coll., Cantab., 1722.

R. of S. Peter's, Shaston, 1722-5, R. of S. James, Shaston, 1724. Proctor in Convocation. Died 5 Dec., 1767, aged 77.

WILLIAM CHAFIN, M.A., on presentation of George Chafin, Esq., after a dispute between the latter and Sir Wm. St. Quintin.

B.A., 1753, M.A., 1756, Emm. Coll., Cantab. Son of George Chafin, of Chettle, Esq.

Bapt. at Chettle, 2 Feb., 1733. Died 14 Aug., 1818, aged 87.
Author of "Anecdotes of Cranborne Chase."

Robert Frome, R. of Folke, was for many years Curate of Lydlinch during this incumbency.

THOMAS HOBSON, M.A., inst. 2 Nov., 1818. Patron, John Fane, of Wormsley, Esq.

Son of Thos. Hobson, R. of Holwell. Matric. at Oxford. 26 Oct., 1781, aged 18, Queen's Coll. B.A., 1785, M.A., 1788.

V. of Hermitage, 1796, R. of Pentridge, 1801. Died 6 Dec. 1832.

RICHARD ANTRAM, M.A., inst. 1833. Patron, Francis Wm. Fane, Esq.

Eldest son of Richard Antram, of Woodford, Dorset. Matric. at Oxford, 22 May, 1821, aged 17, Queen's Coll. B.A., 1825, M.A., 1827. V. of Tollesbury, Essex, 1848-50. R. of Slapton, Devon, 1850-84. Died 13 August, 1887.

ROBERT IBBETSON BAZETT HENSHAW, M.A., inst. 1848, on cession of Antram.

Son of Robert Alborough H. of Essex. Matric. at Oxford, 10 May, 1815, aged 19, Queen's Coll. B.A., 1819, M.A., 1822. Died 14 Aug., 1874.

FRANCIS GEORGE HENLEY, M.A., inst. 1874. Patron, Trustees of the late Marchioness of Thomond.

Second son of Rt. Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, M.P., P.C., father of the House of Commons.

Trinity Coll., Cantab., B.A., 1850, M.A., 1860. Vicar of Waterperry, Oxon, 1852-61, V. of Cumnor, Berks, 1861-74.

Died 30 June, 1898, aged 71.

SAMUEL FRY HOOPER, M.A., inst. 3 Oct., 1898. Patron, Flora, Comtesse de Sedaiges, and Mr. F. J. Mitchell, on the nomination of Mrs. H. F. Yeatman.

Jesus Coll., Cantab., B.A., 1877, M.A., 1882. Vicar of H. Trinity, Greenwich, 1887-1898.

“The Register Booke of Lydlynche of all Weddinges
Christinings & Burynges begynninge in the yere
of o^r Lord 1559.”

1559.	Dec.	28.	Nycholas, s. of Wyllyam Myles, bapt.
1560.	Jany.	5.	John, s. of Wyllyã Bemande, bapt.
1560.	Jany.	6.	The sayd John buried.
1560.	Mar.	10.	George, s. of John ffrye, bapt.
1560.	Mar.	23.	Robert, s. of Leõnard Colborne, bapt.
	Mar.	24.	Roberte, s. of Nycholas ffyll, bapt.
	[April]	20.	Helene, d. of John Snooke, bur.
	[April]	29.	John, s. of Thomas Persons, bapt.
	May	1.	The same John was buried.
	May	3.	Nycholas, s. of [<i>blank</i>], bapt.
	May	30.	Rychard, s. of Rychard Persons, bapt.
	July	12.	Joane, d. of [<i>blank</i>], bapt.
		21	Margery, wife of Bartholomewe Romaine, bur.
	Sept.	7.	Wyllyã Broune, bur.
	Nov.	13.	Agnes Myles, bur.
	Nov.	17.	Agnes, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
1560,	Nov.	30.	Wyllyã Border & Christain Romaine, mar.
	Dec.	26.	Steven, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
1561.	Jany.	5.	Joane, d. of Bartholomewe Romaine, bur.
	Jany.	18.	Stephen Romaine, bur.
	Jany.	19.	Wyllyam Vpsalle & Edyth ffyll, mar.
	Jany.	21.	Edith, d. of Thomas Gautrell, bapt.
	Jany. 17	[<i>sic</i>].	Rychard, s. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Feb.	6.	Elnar, d. of Thomas Yevans & Agnes Pyrrye, bapt.
	Mar.	4.	ffrancys, d. of Rychard Trymme, bur.
	Mar.	16.	Bartholomewe, son of Wyllyã Bemande, bapt.
	Apr.	9.	Bartholomewe, s. of Geffrey Romaine, bur.
	Apr.	13.	[?Chris]tian, d. of John fframton, bapt.
	May	2.	Rychard, s. of Nycholas Romaine, bur.
	May	8.	Elnar, d. of Thomas Yevans & Agnes Pyrrye, bur.
	May	14.	Joane Snooke, bur.
	May	18.	Joane, d. of Thomas Eyres, bapt.

[1561.]	June	2.	Helene, d. of Rychard Trymme, bapt.
	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nele, bapt.
	June	19.	Peter Pope & Agnes Snooke, mar.
	June	22.	Alice, d. of Rychard Cadee, bur.
	June	26.	John Troake & Elizabeth Snooke, mar.
	Sept.	24.	Rychard, s. of John Barbor, bapt.
	Nov.	5.	Helene, d. of Rychard Trymme, bur.
	Nov.	28.	Edith, d. of John Snooke, bapt.
	Dec.	10.	John, s. of Wyllyam Myles, bapt.
1562.	Jany.	18.	Alyce, d. of Wyllyam Jolyfe, bapt.
	Feb.	24.	John, s. of Nycholas ffill, bapt.
	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	27.	Joane, d. of John ffrye, bapt.
	Apr.	4.	Christian, d. of Peter Pope, bapt.
	Apr.	14.	Helene, d. of Gregorye Locke, bapt.
	Apr.	19.	Rychard, s. of Geoffrey Romaine, bur.
	May	10.	Christian Pope, bur.
	June	12.	John, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
	June	14.	John Romaine & Alyce Eyres, mar.
	June	20.	Elizabeth Nele, bur.
	July	18.	John Myles, bur.
	Sept.	3.	Thomas, s. of Robert Troake, bapt.
	Sept.	13.	Christian, d. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Sept.	24.	Edith, d. of Rychard Eyres, bur.
	Sept.	18.	Edward Joye & Joane Caddy, mar.
	Nov.	14.	Bartholomewe, s. of Bartholomewe Darbye, bapt.
	Nov.	23.	Christian, d. of Nycholas Romaine, bur.
	Nov.	27.	Bartholomewe Derby, bur.
	Dec.	23.	Angell, d. of Edward Joye, bapt.
	Jany.	16.	Joane, d. of Rychard Trymme, bapt.
	Jany.	17.	John Romaine, bur.
	Jany. last of		Agnes, wife of Nycholas Pyrye, bur.
	Feb.	17.	George, s. of John fframton, bapt.
1563.	Mar.	29.	Rychard, s. of John Romaine, bapt.
	Apl.	10.	George, s. of Bartholomewe Romaine, bapt.
	May	6.	Nycholas Pyrrye & Joane Wynnynge, mar.
	May	15.	Joane, d. of Rychard Trymme, bur.
	June	1.	Rychard, s. of Thomas Eyres, bapt.
	June	20.	Joane, d. of Wyllyã Myles, bapt.
	Aug.	7.	Joane, d. of Roberte Waters, bapt.
	Aug.	20.	Bartholomewe, s. of John Troake, bapt.
	Aug.	27.	Helene, d. of Thomas Nele, bapt.
	Oct.	27.	Wyllyam, s. of Henry Kebye, bapt.
	Oct.	29.	Wyllyã Clerke, bur.
	Feb.	5.	Joane, d. of Rychard Stayner, bapt.
	Feb.	18.	Elnar Eyres, bur.
	Feb.	26.	John, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	3.	Nycholas, s. of Bartholomewe Darbye, bapt.

[1563.]	Mar.	6.	Grace, d. of Rychard Nele, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	Wyllyam, s. of Bartholomewe Romaine, bapt.
1564.	Apr.	25.	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	May	7.	Bartholomewe, s. of John Barbor, bapt.
	June	29.	Joane, d. of Wyllyã Russell <i>alias</i> Weaver, bapt.
	July	12.	Philys, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
	Aug.	26.	Bartholomewe ffill, bur.
	Sept.	1.	John, s. of Christopher Eyres, bapt.
	Sept.	5.	Edyth, d. of Nycholas ffill, bapt.
	Sept.	6.	Rychard, s. of Thomas Thomas [<i>sic</i>], bapt.
	Sept.	18.	Wyllyã, s. of Wyllyã Eyres, bapt.
	Oct.	22.	Nycholas, s. of Peter Pope, bapt.
	Oct.	22.	Wylmotte, d. of John Rabbetts, bapt.
	Nov.	12.	Nycholas Pope, bur.
	Nov.	12.	Katheryne, d. of Edward Joye, bapt.
	Nov.	21.	Bartholomewe, s. of John ffrye, bapt.
	Dec. last of.		George, s. of Thomas Persons, bur.
	Jany.	2.	Wyllyã, s. of Bartholomewe Romaine, bur.
	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	18.	Maulde, d. of John Rawlyns, bapt.
1565.	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Bartholomewe Romaine, bur.
	May	13.	Bartholomewe, s. of Henry Keebye.
	June	3.	Wyllyã, s. of Wyllyã Eyres, bur.
	June	16.	Wyllyam, s. of Roberte Warrant, bapt.
	June	16.	Wyllyã, s. of John Romaine, bapt.
	June	17.	Robert, s. of Roberte Troake, bapt.
	Aug.	12.	Christopher Caddye & Aldrye Jeffrys, mar.
	Sept.	9.	Nycholas, s. of Bartholomewe Myles, bapt.
	Sept.	23.	Christiã, d. of John Troake, bapt.
	Jany.	22.	Wyllyam, s. of John Romaine, bur.
	Mar.	11.	John Keby, bur.
	Mar.	23.	Joane, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
1566.	May	1.	John, s. of Christopher Cadye, bapt.
	May	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Nele, bapt.
	July	7.	Nycholas, s. of Wyllyã Myles, bapt.
	July	14.	George, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
	July	21.	Nycholas, s. of Wyllyã Eyres, bapt.
	Sept.	15.	Elnar, d. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Oct.	7.	Joane, d. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Oct.	7.	Joane Romaine, bur.
	Nov.	23.	Joane, d. of John Rose, bapt.
	Nov.	24.	Thomas, s. of Henry Kebye, bapt.
	Jany.	12.	Joane, d. of Wyllyã Hooper.
	Jany.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Nycholas Webbe.
	Jany.	14.	Julyan Tanner, bur.
	Feb.	23.	George, s. of Rychard Nele, bapt.
	Mar.	2.	Raynolde, s. of Christopher Eyres, bapt.
	Mar.	16.	Wyllyam, s. of Bartholomewe Romaine, bapt.
1567.	Apr.	26.	Nycholas, s. of Thomas Persons, bapt.

[1567.]	July	10.	Bartholomewe ffill & Elnar Rabbets, mar.
	July	13.	Joane, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
	July	25.	Joane, d. of Rychard Romaine, bur.
	Aug.	10.	Margarete, d. of Thomas Eyres, bapt.
	Aug.	10.	Nycholas, s. of John Troake, bapt.
	Aug.	17.	Joane, d. of Bartholomewe Darbye, bapt.
	Aug.	24.	Elnar, d. of Nycholas ffill, bapt.
	Aug.	30.	Nycholas, s. of Wyllyã Duñe, bur.
	Sept.	7.	Thomas, s. of Rychard Cave, bapt.
	Sept.	27.	Thomas Cave, bur.
	Dec.	20.	Edyth, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Jany.	11.	Thomas, s. of Wyllyã Nele, bapt.
	Jany.	25.	George, s. of John Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	1.	Nycholas, s. of Edward Joye, bapt.
	Mar.	18.	Alice, d. of Christopher Caddye, bapt.
1568.	Apr.	20.	Roberte, s. of Henry Kebye, bapt.
	Apr. 9	[sic].	Wylmutte, d. of Rychard Churchhyll & Maulde Nycols, bapt.
	May	26.	Wylmutte, d. of Rychard Churchhyll, bur.
	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Bartholomewe Myles, bapt.
	June	28.	Edyth ffarre, bur.
	[Blank].		Rychard, s. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
	Oct.	13.	Thomas Myles, bur.
	Oct.	18.	George Gregory, bur.
	Oct.	28.	Wyllyã Snooke, bur.
	Oct.	28.	Edmund, s. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
	Nov.	6.	John ffrempton, bur.
	Nov.	21.	John Keylwaye & Alyce ffarre, mar.
	Dec.	20.	Edith, d. of Thomas Nele, bapt.
	Jany.	2.	Avyce Cadee, bur.
	Jany.	16.	Margery, d. of Rychard Cave, bapt.
	Jany.	23.	Alice, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Jany.	29.	Rychard Caddye, bur.
	Mar.	5.	Wyllyã, s. of John Romaine, bur.
	Mar.	6.	Annc, d. of John Rose, bapt.
	Mar.	8.	Edith ffill, bur.
	Mar.	20.	Rychard, s. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
1569.	June	26.	Alice, d. of John Robyns, bapt.
	June	28.	Robertc, s. of Rychard Border, bur.
	Aug.	4.	Peter, s. of Roberte Troake, bapt.
	Aug.	10.	Helene, wife of Roberte Troake, bur.
	Aug.	18.	Anne, d. of Wyllyã Myles, bapt.
	Oct.	19.	John, s. of John Troake, bapt.
	Nov.	6.	Alice Merste, bur.
	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eyres, bapt.
	Dec.	23.	Nycholas, s. of Wyllyã Hooper, bapt.
	Jany.	21.	John Combe & Margarete Symmes, mar.
	Feb.	5.	Rychard Syrrell & Alyce Snooke, mar.
	Feb.	19.	Joane, d. of John Barbor & Joane Rydewood, bapt.

[1569.]	Feb.	20.	Margarete, d. of Christopher Cadye, bapt.
	Feb.	21.	Margarete, d. of Christopher Cadye, bur.
	Feb.	28.	Bartholomewe, s. of Richard Surrel, bapt.
1570.	Apr.	1.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Eyres, bur.
	Apr.	1.	Nycholas, s. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
	Apr.	28.	Joane, d. of Christopher Eyres, bapt.
	May	21.	Rychard, s. of John Burge, bapt.
	May	27.	Mary, d. of John Keylwaye, bapt.
	June	1.	Nycholas ffarre & Alice Perye, mar.
	Aug.	13.	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas ffill, bapt.
	Oct.	5.	John Barklette, bur.
	Nov. last	of	Nycholas, s. of Wyllyã Byshoppe, bapt.
	Jany.	26.	John Joye, bur.
	Jany.	26.	George, s. of Christopher Cadye, bapt.
	Feb.	3.	Helene, d. of Thomas Eyres, bapt.
	Feb.	4.	George Cadye, bur.
	Mar.	16.	Nycholas Case, bur.
	Mar.	23.	Thomas Amare, bur.
	Mar.	23.	Emme Hanne, bur.
1571.	Apr.	4.	Helene, d. of John Rose, bapt.
	Apr.	17.	John Barbor, bur.
	May	24.	Thomas Jurdayne, clerke, bur.
	May	25.	Elnar, d. of Rychard Romayne, bapt.
	June	9.	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas Romayne, bapt.
	June	12.	Wyllyam Rawle & Christiã ffromton, mar.
	June	27.	Elnar, d. of Thomas Nele, bapt.
	July	16.	Rychard ffarre & Magdalene Chyles, mar.
	July	25.	James, s. of Roberte Troake, bapt.
	Sept.	5.	Thomas, s. of George Romayne, bapt.
	Sept.	5.	Wylmutte, d. of Henry Case, bapt.
	Sept.	18.	Wylmutte, d. of Henry Case, bapt. [<i>sic</i>].
	Sept.	19.	Alice, d. of Nycholas ffarre, bapt. [“ John Whittell, pson of Lydlynche,” <i>is here written in the margin</i>].
	Oct.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Persons, bapt.
	Nov.	26.	“Troake” [<i>sic</i>], s. of John Troake, bapt.
	Feb.	20.	Agnes Romayne, bur.
1572.	June	4.	Susan Eyres, bapt.
	June	24.	Richard Romayne, bur.
	July	7.	Edmund Barbor, bur.
	July	9.	John, s. of Henrye Hanne, bapt.
	Sept.	17.	Joane, wife of Joane [<i>sic</i>] Rose, bur.
	Nov.	7.	Edith Snooke, bur.
	Nov.	16.	Hughe Chamberlayne, bapt. & “buried the xxth of the same moneth.”
	Feb.	6.	Robert Thomas, bur.
1573.	Apr.	15.	George, s. of Nycholas Gyllyngame, bapt.
	Apr.	19.	ffayth, d. of Wyllyã Weaver, bapt.
	July	26.	John Russell, bur. [xx th altered into xxvj th].

- [1573.] June 24 [*sic*]. John Whittell was borne.
 Sept. 22. Marye, d. of Nycholas ffill, bapt.
 Sept. 29. Mychael, s. of John Romayne, bapt.
 Oct. 18. Katherine, d. of Christopher Mylles, bapt.
 Nov. 18. John Martyn & Joane Trymme, mar.
 Jany. 29. Ancrete, d. of Thomas Persons, bapt.
 Feb. 20. George, s. of Thomas Thomas, bapt.
 Feb. 27. Thomas Keylwaye & Edith Nele, mar.
 Mar. 5. Nycholas, s. of Rychard ffarre, bapt.
 Mar. 25. John Rose, bur.
 1574. Apr. 13. Janne Chamberlayne, bapt.
 Apr. 14. The wife of John Hoppes bur.
 Apr. 17. Rafe Crocker & Marger . . Eyres, mar.
 Apr. 19. Brigette, d. of ? Ry. Hoppes, bapt.
 May 20. Helene, d. of Nycholas ffarre, bapt.
 May 20. Vmfrye, s. of Christopher Eyres, bapt.
 May 29. John Searchfielde* & Jane Persons, mar.
 Sept. 8. Bartholomewe Derbye, bur.
 Oct. 9. Joane, d. of John Whitle, bapt.
 Oct. 28. Thomas, s. of John Woolles, bapt.
 1575. May 1. James, s. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
 May 30. John, s. of Henry Case, bapt.
 June 5. Elnor, d. of Thomas Eyres, bapt.
 June 28. Nycholas Perry, bur.
 Sept. 8. George, s. of Wylliã Eyres, bapt.
 Dec. 5. Anne, d. of C. Myles, bapt.
 Feb. 10. Barbara, d. of John Whittell, bapt.
 Mar. 17. Nycholas, s. of John Keylwaye, bapt.
 1576. Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of John Romayne, bapt.
 Apr. 16. John Hopkyns, bur.
 Apr. 21. Joane Romayne, bur.
 Apr. 28. John Dyer & Wellymothe Trynme, mar.
 June 16. John Hopkins & Edith Chappell, mar.
 July 28. Wylyã Roberdes and Katheryne Bryne, mar.
 Aug. 4. Marye Hopkyns, bur.
 Aug. 11. Wylliã Chamberlayne, bur.
 Oct. 13. Thomas Persons, bapt.
 Mar. 21. Anne, d. of the wydowe Rawles.
 1577. Apr. 24. Nycholas ffill, bur.
 Apr. 30. Alice Vele, bur.
 Aug. 11. Guylielmus Eyres [*Nele erased*], bur.
 Oct. 19. Henry, s. of Arthur Hayden, bapt.
 Oct. 22. Mary, d. of John Burges, bapt.
 Oct. 29. Roger, s. of Henry Case, bapt.
 Dec. 7. Joane, d. of John Dyer, bapt.
 Jany. 12. Edyth, d. of Christopher Cadye, bapt.
 Jany. 3. Rayndle Eyres & Anne ffantleroy, mar.

* The name of Searchfield occurs in the Register of Britford, Wilts.

- [1577.] Feb. 1. Edith, wife of Wyllyã ffarre, bur.
 Feb. 8. Mary, d. of John Whittell, bapt.
1578. Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Rose, bapt.
 Apr. 8. Henry, s. of Thomas Clerke, bapt.
 May 13. Geffrey ffarre & Agnes Burbage, mar.
 May 28. Roger, s. of Henry Case, bur.
 June 28. Marye Whittell, bur.
 June 16. [*sic*] Margarete, d. of John Woolles, bapt.
 Oct. 23. Mary, d. of John Hopkyns, bapt.
 Nov. 8. George, s. of John Martyne, bapt.
 Jany. 11. Joane, d. of Bartholomewe, ffill, bapt.
 Mar. 13. Joane, d. of Thomas Nele, bapt.
1579. Apr. 7. Wylmutte, wife of John Snooke, bur.
 Apr. 25. Rafe, s. of John Romaine, bapt.
 May 1. Wyllyã, s. of Geffrey ffarre, bapt.
 May 12. Roberte, s. of Henry Case, bapt.
 May 27. Alice, d. of John fflower, bapt.
 June 7. Roberte, s. of Henry Case, bapt. [*sic*].
 July 4. Anne, d. of John Whyttell, bapt.
 Sept. 11. Wyllyã, s. of Lawrence Snooke, bapt.
 Dec. 8. Helene, wife of Thomas Persons, bur.
 Dec. last of. Rychard, s. of Rychard Kebye, bapt.
1580. Jany. 22. John, s. of John Martyn, bapt.
 Mar. 4. Christian, wife of Wyllyã Border, bur.
 May 2. Bartholomewe Romaine, bur.
 May 23. John Stoke, bur.
 June 25. Rachell, d. of Rafe Crocker, bapt.
 July 2. Peter, s. of Nycholas ffarre, bapt.
 Aug. 14. John Martyne, bur.
 Oct. 3. John Hunte, bur.
 Oct. 9. John Whyte & Christiã fframton, mar.
 Oct. 20. Edith Barbor, bur.
 Oct. 29. Judithe, d. of John Whittell, bapt.
 Oct. 29. John, s. of John Heath, bapt.
 Nov. 12. Joane, d. of Henry Case, bapt., "and buried
 the xxiith day of the same moneth."
 Nov. 27. Thomas Parys & Anne Romaine, mar.
 Dec. 15. Nycholas Romaine, bur.
1581. Feb. 19. Margarete, d. of Geffrye ffarre, bapt.
 Mar. 16. Margarete, d. of Geffreye ffarre, bur.
 Mar. 20. Rychard, s. of Bartholomew ffill, bapt.
 May 16. John, s. of John Rose, bapt.
 July 6. Nycholas, s. of John Martyne, bapt.
 July 6. Agnes, d. of John fflower, bapt.
 Oct. 18. Rafe Crocker, bapt.
 Dec. 8. Agnes Scote, bur.
 Dec. 14. Rychard Cooke, bur.
 Dec. 21. Rychard Romaine, bur.
 Jany. 3. Rafe Crocker, bur.

[1581.]	Feb.	9.	Agnes ffarre, bapt.
	Mar.	3.	Joane Keylway, bapt.
1582.	Mar.	31.	John Keylwaye, bur.
	Apr.	2.	Agnes Parys, bur.
	Apr.	14.	John Hoppes, bapt.
	Apr.	18.	John Bastard, bur.
	Apr.	28.	Nycholas fframpton, bapt.
	May	5.	John Parys & Helene Romaine, mar.
	July	18.	John Snooke, bur.
	Aug.	3.	Christiã, d. of Robert Rydewood, bapt.
	Sept.	15.	Wyllyã Byles & Christian Byles, mar.
	Oct.	1.	Scydrath Whittell, bapt.
	Oct.	6.	Symon ffarre, bapt.
	Oct.	30.	Edyth Snooke, bur.
	Nov.	10.	Thomas Tanner, bapt.
	Nov.	25.	Thomas Longman & Joane Toldervyll, mar.
	Feb.	15.	Henry Persons & Anekred Eyres, mar.
1583.	Mar.	8.	Joane, d. of Rychard Osmund, bapt.
	May	24.	Wyllyã Cartar & Joane Bastard, mar.
	May	24.	Wyllyã Trymme, bapt.
	May	28.	Elnar fflower, bapt.
	July	16.	Walter Harbyn & Mauld Snooke, mar.
	Aug.	12.	Dorothe, d. of John Tynknell, bapt.
	Aug.	25.	The same Dorothee was buried.
	Sept.	11.	John, s. of Wyllyã Cartar, bapt.
	Oct.	11.	Thomas Joliffe & Edith ffill, mar.
	Nov.	18.	Dorothe, d. of Henry Persons, bapt.
	Nov.	10.	Nycholas Romaine, bur.
	Nov.	22.	Joane, d. of John Martyn, bapt.
	Jany.	16.	Margery Dowdyng, bapt.
	Mar.	20.	John, s. of Geffrey ffarre, bapt.
1584.	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Gylbert Burges, bapt.
	Apr.	26.	Joane, d. of Thomas Mewe, bapt.
	May	12.	John Whittel, bur.
	May	16.	Margarete, d. of Hughe Doyrent, bapt.
	June	4.	Wyllyã ffane, bur.
	June	6.	Maulde Romaine, bur.
	Sept.	14.	Joane, d. of John Tynknell, bapt.
	Oct.	3.	Alice Tanner, bapt.
	Nov.	7.	John, s. of Wyllyã Benbrycke, bapt.
	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Keylwaye, bapt.
	Jany.	23.	Wyllyã, s. of R. Minnion, bapt.
	Jany.	23.	Nycholas, s. of Thomas Trymme, bapt.
	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Wylliã Cartar, bapt.
	Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Hoppes, bapt.
1586.	Apr.	12.	Bartholomewe, s. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
	May	1.	Alice, d. of Roberte Oke, bapt.
	May	12.	Nycholas, s. of Symon Romaine, bapt.
	June	4.	Nycholas Romaine, bur.

[1586.]	June	7.	Anne, d. of Christopher Mylles, bapt.
	July	23.	Agnes, d. of John Snooke, bapt.
	Aug.	21.	George, s. of John fflowar, bapt.
	Aug.	21.	Anne, d. of John Martyn, bapt.
	Jany.	29.	John Thorne & Joane Nele, mar.
	Feb.	6.	Nycholas Romaine & Margarete Romaine, mar.
	Feb.	26.	Margarete, wife of John Eyres, bur.
1587.	Sept.	19.	John Burge, bapt.
	Sept.	21.	Katheryne, wife of Henry Case, bur.
	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Nycholas ffarre, bapt.
	Oct.	18.	Alice, wife of Nicholas ffarre, bur.
	Oct.	29.	John Bryne & Joane Eyres, mar.
	Nov.	3.	Alice Derbye, bur.
	Jany.	14.	Rychard Nele, bur.
1588.	Feb.	9.	Joane Trymme, bur.
	Mar.	16.	Dorothee Cartar, bapt.
	Apr.	28.	Thomas Whittell, bapt.
	June	3.	Samuel Whittell, bapt.
	June	12.	Thomas, s of Geffrey ffarre, bapt.
	July	9.	Wylyyã Everetts wyfe.
	Oct.	6.	Rychard Locke and his wife were maryed.
	[Blank]		Rose, d. of John Dignell, bapt.
	Oct.	10.	Margarete, wife of Nycholas ffarre, bur. <i>In the margin is written "Tho: fforward pson of Lidlinche."</i>
	Dec.	17.	Rychard, s. of Thomas Trymme, bapt.
	Jany.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John fflowar, bapt.
	Jany.	26.	John, s. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
	Feb.	2.	Henry, s. of Wylyyã Kesley, bapt.
	Feb.	22.	Alice, d. of John fflowar, bur.
1589.	Apr.	4.	John, s. of John Claver, bapt.
	Apr.	6.	John Claver, bur.
	Apr.	6.	Wylyyã Tanner & Margarete Sadler, bapt. [<i>sic</i>].
	Apr.	8.	Nycholas ffarre & Helene Tolderfielde, mar.
	Apr.	9.	Wylyyã Byles & Joane Waters, mar.
	Apr.	28.	Raynolde ffoxe & Mary Nele, mar.
	Apr.	28.	Maulde, d. of Wylyyã Byles, bapt.
	June	12.	Susanna, d. of George fframpton, bapt.
	June	20.	Agnes, d. of Rychard Locke, bapt.
	June	27.	Agnes, d. of John Martyn, bapt.
	June	29.	Lawrence Clutterye & Anne Chafin, mar.
	Sept.	3.	Roberte, s. of Thomas Keylwaye, bapt.
	Sept.	4.	John Cadee & Agnes Snooke, mar.
	Sept.	22.	Walter Kempe & Christiã Meares, mar.
	Oct.	11.	Christyan Rawles, wydowe, bur.
	Nov.	16.	Anne Burge, bapt.
	Dec.	1.	Rychard Eyres & Dorothee Nele, mar.
1590.	Apr.	15.	"Hunnte was buried" [<i>sic</i>].

[1590.]	Apr.	23.	George, s. of Nycholas ffarre, bapt.
	May	20.	Susanna, d. of Rychard Barbor, bapt.
	June	3.	Marye, d. of Rychard Romaine, bur.
	June	21.	Ambrose Rooke, bur.
	July	12.	George, s. of George fframpton, bapt.
	Aug.	20.	Agnes, d. of John Harvey, bapt.
	Aug.	23.	Roberte, s. of John Rose, bapt.
	Sept.	27.	Margete [<i>sic</i>], d. of Thomas Mewe, hapt.
	Sept.	27.	Judith, d. of Rychard Eyres, bapt.
	Sept.	28.	Roger Dyar & Luce Coffyn, mar.
	Dec.	19.	Bartholomewe ffill, bur.
	Dec.	20.	Rychard, s. of Roger Dyer, bapt.
	Jany.	5.	Roberte, s. of Wyllyã Kesley, bapt.
	Mar.	7.	Joane, d. of John fflower, bapt.
	Mar.	14.	Anne, d. of Wyllyam Cartar, bapt.
1591.	Mar.	25.	Thomas Hayne, bur.
	Apr.	11.	Rychard, s. of John Claver, bapt.
	May	2.	Wyllyã Crew, bur.
	May	14.	Emme Mylles, bur.
	May	25.	John, s. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
	June	15.	Alice, wife of Thomas Mewe, bur.
	July	11.	Martha, d. of Thomas Trymme, bapt.
	Aug.	11.	Thomas Clerke, bur.
	Sept.	25.	John Troake, bur.
	Sept.	26.	Roger, s. of George fframpton, bapt.
	Oct.	10.	Roberte, s. of John Dignell, bapt.
	Nov.	28.	Wyllyã Martyn & Alice Eyres, mar.
	Dec.	19.	Grace, d. of Thomas Keylway, bapt.
	Dec.	21.	Wyllyã Martyn, bur.
	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Warre, bapt.
	Feb.	6.	Dorothee, d. of Wyllyã Tanner, bapt.
	Feb.	6.	Margarete, d. of Wyllyã Kesley, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	Wyllyã, s. of Wylliã Byles, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	Rychard, s. of Gilberte Burge, bapt.
1592.	Mar.	27.	John, s. of John Eyres, bapt.
	May	5.	Wyllyã Benbrycke & Elnar Hardee, mar.
	June	13.	Joane, d. of Thomas Mewe, bapt.
	June	21.	Elizabeth Harrys, bur.
	June	26.	Rychard Englishe & Edith Bufford, mar.
	June	27.	George Romaine, bur.
	July	3.	Wyllyã Hilson & Joane Russell, mar.
	July	23.	James, s. of Rychard Locke, bapt.
	Aug.	20.	Wylliã, s. of Symon Romaine, bapt.
	Sept.	17.	Sarah, d. of Rychard Eyres, bapt.
	Dec.	2.	Alyce Homes, bur.
	Dec.	10.	"Waters wyfe," bur.
	Dec.	26.	Joane, d. of Wylliã Cartar, bapt.
	Jany.	29.	Thomas fforward & Margarete Persons, mar.
	Feb.	1.	Joane Bastard, bur.

[1592.]	Feb.	4.	John, s. of George fframpton, bapt.
	Mar.	14.	John, s. of John fflowles, bapt.
	Mar.	21.	Anne Burge, bur.
	Mar.	23.	Martha Reede, bapt.
	Mar.	24.	Raynolde Lenycke, bur.
1593.	Apr.	4.	Philippe, s. of John fflower, bapt.
	Apr.	8.	Joane Cartar, bur.
	Apr.	11.	Grace, d. of R. Parsons, bapt.
	April, last of		Roberte Basyll & Elnar Homes, mar.
	June	18.	Rychard Kydle & Avyce Martyne, mar.
	July	29.	Marye, d. of Ry. Romaine, bapt.
	Sept.	23.	Thomas Romaine, bur.
	Sept.	26.	Margery Woolles, bur.
	Oct.	8.	John Homes & Edith Woodroes, mar.
	Nov.	4.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas fforward, bapt.
	Nov.	19.	Roberte ffill & Elnar Romaine, mar.
	Nov.	26.	John Mogge & Edyth Nele, mar.
	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Rychard Barbor, bapt.
	Jany.	25.	Alyce fframpton, bur.
	Feb.	17.	Dorothe Tanner, bur.
	Feb.	24.	Rychard, s. of Gylbert Burge, bapt.
	Feb.	26.	“Wylliã Tanner his daughter had a sonne baptised the xxvj th of ffebruary named Wylliã & buried the iij th of March.”
	Mar.	17.	Leonard & Thomas, sons of John fflowles, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	Helene Randoll, bur.
1594.	Mar.	29.	Jane, d. of Wylyã Byles, bapt.
	Apr.	1.	Agnes Persons, bur.
	Apr.	2.	Elnar Romaine, bur.
	Apr.	7.	Thomas Kydle, bapt.
	June	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Trymme, bapt.
	June	10.	“Alice [<i>sic</i>] was buried.”
	June	17.	Elnar ffill, bur.
	June	23.	Marye, d. of Bartholomewe ffill, bapt.
	July	19.	Roberte & John, s. of John Cadec, bapt., “and were buryed one the xxvj th , thother the xxvij th day of the same monethe.”
	July	28.	John Dignell, bapt.
	Oct.	21.	Nycholas Romaine, bur.
	Nov.	2.	Joane, d. of Rychard Eyres, bapt.
	Jany.	8.	Thomas Snooke & Grace Persons, bapt. [<i>sic</i>].
	Feb.	23.	Wylyã, s. of Wylliã Kesleye, bapt.
	Feb.	28.	Roberte ffill & Phillis Romaine, mar.
	Feb.	28.	Thomas Andros, bur.
	Mar.	15.	Thomas Persons, bur.
	Mar.	16.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Kynman, bapt.
1595.	May	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
	May	15.	Rychard Downton & Margaret Roimyne, mar.
	June	8.	John, s. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.

[1595.]	June	17.	Edith Mewe, bur.
	June	22.	Margarete, d. of John Mogge, bapt.
	Aug.	24.	Rychard, s. of Rychard Persons, bapt.
	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Roberte ffill, bapt.
	Oct.	29.	John Hoddar & Helene Eyres, mar.
	Nov.	9.	Redigund Rede, bapt.
	Nov.	7.	Thomas ffill, bur.
	Nov.	26.	Rebecca fflower, bapt.
	Dec.	21.	Thomas Cartar, bapt.
	Jany.	4.	Rychard Barber, bur.
	Jany.	26.	Samuel Eyres, bapt.
	Feb.	13.	Joane Whyte, bur.
	Feb.	25.	Agnes Kesleye, bapt.
	Feb.	27.	The wydowe Woolles, bur.
	Mar.	24.	John Romaine, bur.
1596.	Mar.	28.	Andrewe, s. of Gilberte Burge, bapt.
	May	15.	John White & Edithe Priste, mar.
	May	24.	Thomas Trymme, bur.
	June	20.	Lidia, d. of Thomas fforward, bapt.
	June	26.	The wydowe Russell, bur.
	July	3.	Roberte Baber & Jane Crumpliers, mar.
	July	9.	Susanna, d. of John Cadee, bapt.
	Aug.	16.	Rafe Crewe, bapt.
	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Geffrey Gyllyngame, bapt.
	Dec.	26.	Edith Mogge, bur.
	Jany.	14.	Wylliã, s. of Wylliyã Byles, bapt.
	Feb.	1.	The wydowe Manyford, bur.
	Feb.	2.	Edith Barbor, bur.
	Feb.	8.	John Long, bur.
	Feb.	18.	Geffrey Waters, bapt.
1597.	Apr.	23.	John Eyres, bur.
	Apr.	27.	John Barbor & Agnes Barbor, mar.
	Apr.	28.	Rafe Romaine, bur.
	Sept.	4.	Alice Cadee, bapt.
	Oct.	2.	Vrsula, d. of Rychard Eyres, bapt.
	Feb.	1.	Rafe Romaine, bur.
1598.	May	14.	Mercye Crewe, bapt.
	May	19.	Margarete, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
	June	11.	Roberte Gryffyn, bur.
	June	18.	Wylliã Cartar, bur.
	July	3.	John Martyne, bur.
	Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of Rychard Persons, bapt.
	Sept.	9.	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	May	11.	[sic] Rafe Sheryne & Margarete Greene, mar.
	Oct.	6.	Helene, wife of Thomas Mewe, bur.
	Oct.	9.	John Cornyshe and Elizabeth Vyncent, mar.
	Oct.	27.	Bartholomewe, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Nov.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas fforward, bapt.
	Nov. last of.		Magdaleene, wife of Rychard ffarre, bur.

[1598.]	Dec.	10.	Christopher, s. of Nycholas Cadee, bapt.
	Jany.	12.	George, s of John Dygnell, bapt.
	Jany.	21.	Jane, d. of Ancrete Romayne, bapt.
	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Wyllyam Border, bapt.
	Mar.	4.	Nycholas, s. of Roberte ffyll, bapt.
1599.	Mar.	29.	Isabell, wife of Wyllyã Weaver, bur.
	Apr.	29.	Grace, d. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
	May	19.	Edyth Pears, bur.
	May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Reede, bapt.
	June	3.	Henry Balche and Edyth Romayne, mar.
	Aug.	19.	Wyllyã Holwade, bapt.
	Aug.	23.	Alice Duñe, bur.
	Sept.	6.	John, s. of Wyllyã Byles, bapt.
	Oct.	7.	Wyllyam Wylloughbye & Jane Martyn, mar.
	Oct.	22.	Robert Warham & Elenor Parsons, mar.
	Oct.	29.	Nycholas Keylwaye & Ancrete Parsons, mar.
	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Nycholas Romayne, bapt.
	Dec.	23.	Sarah, d. of Rafe Sherynne, bapt.
	Dec.	26.	Steven, s. of Wyllyã Romayne, bapt.
	Jany.	13.	Roberte Waters, bur.
	Jany.	13.	Thomas, s. of Rychard Eyres, bapt.
	Jany.	20.	Roger, s. of John Hoddar, bapt.
1600.	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of George Romayne, bapt.
	May	9.	Joane Romayne, bur.
	May	11.	George Dignel, bur.
	May	28.	Alyce Romayne, bur.
	June	22.	Thomas Mewe and [<i>blank</i>], mar.
	Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of Nycholas Cadee, bapt.
	Jany.	25.	Sarah, d. of R. Romayne, bapt.
	Jany.	28.	Nycholas, s. of Roberte Myles, bapt.
	Feb.	1.	Edmund, s. of Thomas Mewe, bapt.
	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Eyres, bapt.
1601.	Apr.	25.	John Homes, bur.
	May	17.	Roberte, s. of Roberte ffyll, bapt.
	May	24.	Melior, d. of Rychard Persons, bapt.
	Aug.	2.	Margarete, d. of Rafe Sheryne, bapt.
	Sept.	13.	Priscilla, d. of Tho. fforward, bapt.
	Oct.	8.	Wyllyã Pope and Agnes Byllette, mar.
	Oct.	26.	Wyllyã Kesleye & Elizabeth Polden, mar.
	Nov.	15.	Joane Mylles, bur.
	Nov.	22.	Roberte, s. of Nycholas Romayne, bapt.
	Dec.	27.	Redigund Reede, bur.
	Jany.	17.	Abell, s. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
	Feb.	14.	Lydia, d of John Hodder, bapt.
	Mar.	8.	Helene Eyres, bur.
	Mar.	19.	Wyllyã Weaver, bur.
1602.	May	14.	Anne, d. of Rychard Romayne, bapt.
	May	16.	Melior, d. of John ffowles, bapt.
	July	17.	John Clauer, bur.

[1602.]	July	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Wylliã Byles, bapt.
	Oct.	3.	Wylyã, s. of Wylliã Kesleye, bapt.
	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Nycholas Cadee, bapt.
	Nov.	21.	Rychard Lanyng & Elizabeth Eyres, mar.
	Jany.	6.	Susanna, d. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Jany.	16.	Wylliã, s. of Wylliã Romaine, bapt.
	Feb.	2.	Phyllys, d. of Thomas Mewe, bapt.
	Feb.	20.	Roberte Romaine, bur.
	Mar.	7.	Abell Rowse & Anne fframpton, mar.
1603.	Apr.	6.	Rychard Mylles, bur.
	May	23.	Rychard Godard & Helene Parsons, mar.
	June	19.	John, s. of John Darbye, bapt.
	July	13.	Rychard Romaine, bur.
	Aug.	28.	Nycholas, s. of Wylliã Byles, bapt.
	Sept.	4.	Joane, d. of Roberte Myles, bapt.
	Sept.	11.	Anne, d. of John Hoddare, bapt.
	Nov.	1.	Anne ffill, wydowe, bur.
	Nov.	14.	Phyllys, d. of Roberte ffill, bapt.
	Nov.	27.	Dauyd, s. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
	Nov.	27.	Dorothee, d. of Wylyam Snooke, bapt.
	Jany.	6.	Nycholas & John, sons of Rychard Persons, bapt.
	Feb.	2.	Roberte Goffe, bastard s. of R. Goffe, bapt.
	Feb.	27.	John Darbye, bur.
	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	7.	John Darbye, bur.
	Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of John Segarre, bapt.
	Mar.	24.	Agnes, d. of a vagarant pson, bapt.
1604.	Apr.	29.	Elnar, d. of Christian Burge, bapt.
	May	7.	Rychard Baker & Joane Romaine, mar.
	May	25.	Melior, d. of Rychard Persons, bur.
	July	8.	Melior, d. of [blank], bapt.
	July	18.	John Lyghte, bur.
	Aug.	10.	Joane Coburne, bur.
	Sept.	16.	Alice, d. of Joane Tewkesberye, bapt.
	Sept.	17.	Joane Coburne, bur.
	Oct.	15.	Humfreye Eyres & Elinor Bennette, mar.
	Oct.	15.	Wylliã Wyatte & Joane Barbor, mar.
	Oct.	29.	John Troake & Joane Baylye, mar.
	Nov.	16.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Mewe, bapt.
	Nov.	25.	Margarete, d. of Wylliã Romaine, bapt.
	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Romaine, bur.
	Jany	6.	Nycholas, s. of Nycholas Cadee, bapt.
	Feb.	22.	Roberte, bastard son of Mariañ Tanner, bapt.
	Feb.	25.	Edyth Hoppes, bur.
	Mar.	7.	Rychard Knyghte, bur.
1605.	Apr.	5.	John Mogge, bapt.
	Apr.	20.	Margarete fflowles, bur.
	Apr.	29.	Alice Trymme & John Hoppes, mar.

[1605.]	May	9.	James, s. of Thomas Cartar, bapt.
	June	13.	Thomas Nele, bur.
	Aug.	1.	Christopher Eyres, bur.
	Aug.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Wylliã Wyatte, bapt.
	Sept.	28.	Joane Troake, bur.
	Oct.	9.	Thomas Mewe, bur.
	Dec.	15.	John, s. of Thomas fforward, bapt.
	Jany.	10.	Susanna, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Feb.	3.	Jane Wyllowbye, bur.
	Feb.	9.	Mathewe, s. of Nycholas Romaine, bapt.
	Feb.	28.	Martha, d. of John Hoddar, bapt.
	Mar.	9.	Marye, d. of Wylliã Snooke, bapt.
	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Wylliã Kesleye, bapt.
1606.	Apr.	13.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Myles, bapt.
	Apr.	24.	Wylyã Swetnã & Anstye ffarre, mar.
	Apr.	28.	Richard Meade & Melior Derbye, mar.
	May	21.	John Rabbetts, bur.
	June	13.	Margarete, d. of Nycholas [<i>altered into</i> George] Martyne, bapt.
	July	5.	Brygette, d. of John Hunte, bapt.
	Aug.	5.	Thomas Romaine, bur.
	Aug.	6.	John Cadde, bur.
	Aug.	17.	Tobyas, s. of John Mogge, bapt.
	Sept.	14.	Wylyã s. of Ry. Parsons, bapt.
	Sept.	28.	Lydia, d. of Thomas Romaine, bapt.
	Oct.	8.	ffrancys, d. of John Segarr, bapt.
	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Nycholas Cadee, bapt.
	Nov.	16.	Alice, d. of Rychard Romaine, bapt.
	Nov.	24.	John Bure, bur.
	Dec.	9.	John Snooke, bur.
	Feb.	1.	Avice, d. of Rychard Kydle, bapt.
	Feb.	24.	John, s. of Wylliã Wyatte, bapt.
	Mar.	1.	Sarah, d. of Silvester Shepherde, bapt.
1607.	Apr.	1.	Isabell Barbor, bur.
	May	6.	Thomas Maynell & Brigitte Hyde, mar.
	June	1.	Thomas Hygyns & Christian Troake, mar.
	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam Byles, bapt.
	Aug.	6.	Margerye Burge, wydowe, bur.
	Aug.	6.	Marian Tanner, bur.
	Aug.	16.	Dorothee, d. of Richard Eyres, bapt.
	Oct.	30.	Nathaneelle, s. of Daniell Answorthe, bapt.
	Dec.	4.	Joane Eyres, bur.
	Jany.	27.	Anne, d. of John Hodder, bapt.
	Feb.	1.	Helene Carpenter, bur.
1608.	Apr.	3.	Anne, d. of John Hoddar, bur.
	Apr.	10.	Samuell, s. of Thomas fforward, bapt.
	May	15.	Roberte Russell, bur.
	Aug.	17.	John, s. of Wylliam Snooke, bapt.
	Sept.	13.	Marye, wife of Wylliã Romaine, bur.

[1608.]	Sept.	14.	Mary, d. of William Romaine, bapt.
	Oct.	30.	Nycholas, s. of John Mogge, bapt.
	Jany.	30.	Henrye Rabbetts & Agnes Snooke, mar.
	Feb.	2.	Elnar, d. of Roberte Myles, bapt.
	Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Hoddar, bapt.
	Mar.	21.	John ffowles, bur.
1609.	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Richard Romaine, bapt.
	Apr.	9.	Thomas fforward "quondam rector huius ecclesie," bur.
			[<i>In the margin</i> , "Adam Wilson, Parson of Lidlinch."]
	May	8.	Melior, wife of Richarde Meade, bur.
	May	22.	Eline, wife of John Parris, bur.
	June	25.	John, s. of Thomas Romaine, bapt.
	June	26.	Richard Lovededge & Edith Harris, mar.
	Sept.	29.	Elizabeth d. of John Seager, bapt.
	Nov.	23.	Robert Baker & Mary Wornell, mar.
	Jany.	14.	Marie, d. of Silvester Sheppeard, bapt.
	Feb.	17.	John Barber, bur.
	Jany.	29.	Williã Haimẽ & Mary Clauer mar. "imediately before" [<i>i e.</i> , before the last entry].
	Mar.	10.	Widdowe Rabets, bur.
1610.	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, wife of William Keysly, bur.
	May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cartar, bapt.
	May	24.	ffillis, wife of Robt. ffill, bur.
	June	4.	Wm. Gillinghã <i>al's</i> ffar & Anne Eyres, mar.
	July	22.	Susan, d. of Williã Wiatt, bapt.
	Oct.	15.	Alexander Abbot & Anne Martin, mar.
	Oct.	18.	Susan Wiat, bur.
	Nov.	29.	John Paris & Luce Olyver, mar. (lic.)
	Dec.	3.	Harry Kesby & Elsabeth Ettwell, mar. (lic.)
	Jany.	20.	Wm., s. of Williã Snooke, bapt.
	Feb.	7.	Nicholas ffill & Joane Virdie, mar. (lic.)
	Feb.	24.	Bridget, d. of Nicholas Cady, bapt.
	Mar.	13.	Susan, d. of Robt. Miles, bapt.
1611.	Apr.	12.	Elsabeth Cartar, bur.
	Apr.	14.	Elsabeth Harris, bur.
	Apr.	17.	John Eyres, bur.
	May	17.	Joane, d. of Richard Eyres, bur.
	May	19.	Dorothy, wife of Richard Eyres, bur.
	June	2.	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Casely, bur.
	June	18.	Joane Romaine, widdow, bur.
	June	9.	[<i>sic</i>] Anne, d. of Nicholas Fille, bapt.
	July	15.	Robert Goffe & Ellenor Valentine, mar.
	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Kidle, bapt.
	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of William Wiat, bapt.
	Sept.	26.	William, s. of William Baily, bapt.
	Oct.	13.	Vrsula, d. of Adam Wilson, bapt.
	Oct.	20.	William Baily, bur.

- [1611.] Dec. 7. Richard, s. of Robert Goffe, bapt.
 Jany. 19. Thomas, s. of John Carter, bapt.
 Jany. last of 19. Nicholas, s. of Thomas Darby, bapt.
 Feb. 16. Sara, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
 Mar. 19. Alice, wife of Simon Romaine, bur.
 John Swetnam & Martha Kirley, mar.
1612. Apr. 19. Raynold Eyres, bur.
 June 28. William, s. of Nicholas Romaine, bapt.
 July 22. Agnes, d. of George Martine, bapt.
 Aug. 10. Phillip fflower & Avis Crosse, mar.
 Aug. 19. Nicholas, s. of John Mogge, bur.
 Sept. 22. John Vallannce & Joane Edwards, mar.
 Sept. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Rose, bapt.
 Oct. 19. Robert fill and Justinian Webbe, mar.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Baily, bapt.
 Nov. 4. Joane, wife of Thomas Hoppes, bur.
 Nov. 20. Geoffry ffarre *alias* Gillingham, bur.
 Jany. 3. Emme, d. of William Snooke, bapt.
 Jany. 3. Phillip, s. of Phillip fflower, bapt.
 Jany. 17. James, s. of Siluester Shepheard, bapt.
1613. Mar. 28. William, s. of William ffarre *alias* Gillingham.
 Apr. 6. Isard, wife of Nicholas Trimme, bur.
 May 28. Joane, d. of Thomas Romaine, bapt.
 June 13. Thomas Hoppes the younger & Bridgett
 Gibbes, mar.
 July 11. Richard [? Trymme] & Elizabeth fflow^r, mar.
 Sept. 24. William Pope, bur.
 Oct. 10. Lewes Andros, widd., bur.
 Oct. 21. Thomas, s. of Williã Byles, bur.
 Nov. 8. Thomas Burbage, bur.
 Dec. 1. Joane Carter, bur.
 Dec. 17. John, s. of Thomas Romaine, bur.
 Feb. 13. Joane Wiet, d. of Goodman Wiate, bapt.
 Mar. 13. John, s. of John Hoppes, bapt.
1614. Mar. 30. Thomas Hoppes, bur.
 Mar. last of 30. Joane Wiate, bur.
 Apr. 22. Widdow Tanner, bur.
 June 7. Edith, d. of George Martin, bapt.
 July 15. Joane Parsons, bur.
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Williãs [*i.e.* Williams],
 bapt.
1619. Sept. 11. Ellen, d. of Thomas Gillinghã, bapt.
 May 6. Elizabeth Flower, bur.
 May 7. Thomas, s. of Robart Trim, bur.
 May 9. William, s. of Robart Goffe, bapt.
 May 15. William, s. of Robart Goffe, bur.
 May 23. Elizabeth, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
 May 24. Thomas Thorne y^e yonger of Tarrant, &
 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Romaine, mar.

[1619.]	July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Baker, bapt.
	July	11.	Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pope, mar.
	July	18.	Walter Browne of Ringwood & Ellianor Kellway, mar.
	Aug.	29.	William Shepheard of Pitcombe & Elizabeth Parsons, mar.
	Sept.	6.	Joane, d. of Thomas Romaine, bur.
	Sept.	12.	William, s. of William Miles, bapt.
	Oct.	11.	Nicholas Hayden of Marnhull & Joan Mew of this parish, mar.
	Oct.	31.	Katharine, d. of William Trim, bapt.
	Nov.	7.	Katharine, d. of William Trim, bur.
	Nov.	17.	Roger Caddy & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kiddle, mar.
	Dec.	10.	Francis, bastard d. of Francis Higgons, bapt.
	Dec.	31.	Steven & Susanna, s. & d. of Roger Caddy, bapt.
	Jany.	4.	Steven, s. of Roger Cady, bur.
	Jany.	14.	Susanna, d. of Roger Caddy, bur.
	Jany.	15.	Jeffrey Romaine, bur.
	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gillingham, bapt.
1620.	Apr.	9.	Agnes, d. of Thomas Darby, bapt.
	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bapt.
	May	8.	Agnes Barber, bur.
	May	14.	John Kiddle, of Hinton Mary, and Grace Miles, of this pish, mar.
	May	17.	Robart, s. of Williã Bayly, bapt.
	June	25.	Phillis, d. of Thomas Carter, bapt.
	July	16.	William, s. of William Romaine, of Holbrooke, bapt.
	July	23.	Susanna, d. of Robart Goffe, bapt.
	Aug.	20.	George Hurle, of Stower Paine, & Christian Higgins, of this parish, mar.
	Sept.	15.	Elizabeth Troke, bur.
	Oct.	22.	Leonard, s. of William Wiat, bapt.
	Nov.	20.	Mawde, d. of William Biles, bur.
	Dec.	6.	Raynold, s. of Richard Trimme, bapt.
	Dec.	22.	Ellianor, wife of Humfrey Eyres, bur.
	Jany.	17.	Jone. s. of George Mitchell, bapt.
	Jany.	22.	John Flower and Winifred Hunt, mar.
	Feb.	4.	John, s. of John Kiddle, bapt.
	Feb.	7.	Jone, d. of George Mitchell, bur.
	Feb.	7.	Steven, s. of Richard Curtise, of Shapwick, bur.
	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burt, bapt.
	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Trimme, bapt.
	Mar.	11.	John, s. of Roger Caddy, bapt.
	Mar.	11.	Bartholomew Fill, bur.

1621. Apr. 18. George, s. of Philip Flower, bapt.
 Apr. 20. Phyllis, d. of James Carter, bur.
 May 28. Humphrey Eyres of this parish and Alice
 Bewsie of Thornford, mar.
 June 2. Mary Fry of Corfe, bur.
 June 3. Isaac, s. of Nicholas Trim, bapt.
 June 18. Richard Claver & Dinah Pope, mar.
 Aug. 20. Nicholas Romaine, bur.
 Sept. 19. Isaac, s. of Nicholas Trim, bur.
 Nov. 2. Jone Neale *alias* Parsons of Sturmister, bur.
 Nov. 22. Edith Homes, bur.
 Dec. 16. Arthur, s. of John Vanner, bapt.
 Dec. 21. Katharine, wife of William Trim, bur.
 Dec. 23. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bapt.
 Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Thorne y^e yonger of
 Tarrant abbesse, bapt.
 Mar. 10. Richard, s. of George Mitchell, bapt.
 Mar. 10. Martha, d. of Thomas Carter, bapt.
 Mar. 24. William, s. of Thomas Gillingham y^e elder, bapt.
 1622. Apr. 30. William Trim & Margery Varvis of Stalbridge,
 mar.
 May 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Miles, bapt.
 May 26. Margaret d. of George Hulet, bapt.
 June 9. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hops, bapt.
 June 30. Mary, d. of Richard Claver, *alias* Bayly, bapt.
 July 15. Thomas Waltham of Weymouth & Melcombe
 Regis & Jone Horseford, mar.
 Aug. 4. Susanna, d. of George Frampton, bapt.
 Sept. 21. Mary Claver *alias* Bayly, bur.
 Sept. 22. Martha, d. of William Claver *alias* Bayly, bapt.
 Oct. 27. John, s. of John Lambert, bapt.
 Nov. 17. Samuel Pope and Justine Limming, mar.
 Nov. 24. Roger, s. of John Rose, bapt.
 Dec. 26. Anne, d. of Will. Tucker of Stock, bapt.
 Dec. 29. Anne, d. of George Williams, bapt.
 Jany. 8. Jone, wife of William Miles, bur.
 Jany. 23. Dorothy Snooke, bur.
 Feb. 11. Agnes Romaine, bur.
 Mar. 23. Jone, d. of Nicholas Trim, bapt.
 1623. Mar. 26. Martha, d. of Will. Wilkins, bapt.
 May 25. Martha, d. of Will. Wyat, bapt.
 June 3. Susanna, d. of Roger Caddy, bapt.
 June 9. Thomas Gillingham the yonger and Margaret,
 d. of Edmond Snooke, mar.
 June 8[*sic*]. Joane, d. of John Day of Stock, bapt.
 June 22. Richard, s. of Richard Trim, bapt.
 July 31. Anne, d. of Thomas Darby, bur.
 Aug. 5. David, s. of William Romane of Holbrooke,
 bapt.

[1623].	Sept.	1.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Yong, bapt.
	Sept.	7.	Margeret, d. of Rob. Burbidge, bapt.
	Nov.	22.	John Parsons, bur.
	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Gillingham y ^e elder, bapt.
	Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of Philip Flower, bapt.
	Dec.	14.	Robart, s. of William Claver, bur.
	Dec.	15.	Thomas Harding of Maperton in y ^e parish of Allmer and Phylis, d. of Robart Fill, mar.
	Dec.	21.	George, s. of George Martin, bapt.
	Dec.	21.	Joane Long, bur.
	Jany.	18.	John, s. of Roger Holman, bapt.
	Jany.	24.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Trim, bur.
	Feb.	1.	Dinah d. of Richard Claver, <i>alias</i> Bayly, bapt.
	Feb.	1.	Richard, s. of Samuell Pope, bapt.
	Feb.	2.	Dinah, d. of Richard Claver, <i>alias</i> Bayly, bur.
	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Miles, bur.
	Mar.	10.	John Hops, bur.
1624.	Apr.	11.	Gilbert Sturmeye, bur.
	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Yong, bur.
	July	8.	Katharine and Jane, drs. of George Williams, bapt.
	Aug.	4.	Margaret, wife of Edmond Snooke, bur.
	Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wiat, bur.
	Aug.	7.	Edmond Snooke, bur.
	Aug.	8.	Rebecca, d. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
	Aug.	8.	Grace, d. of George Christopher, bapt.
	Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Burt, bur.
	Aug.	23.	William Biles of this parish & Rebecca Dibbin, mar.
	Sept.	13.	Thomas Forward of Hollwall, bur.
	Oct.	3.	William Miles & Agnes Locket, mar.
	Oct.	31.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Clarke, bapt.
	Dec.	16.	Edith, wife of John Williams of Perryhouse, bur.
	Jany.	15.	Joane, d. of William Bayly, <i>al's</i> Claver, bur.
	Jany.	26.	Agnes Gillingham, bur.
	Jany.	30.	Priscilla, d. of George Mitchell, bapt.
1625.	Mar.	27.	Vincent, s. of Gilbert Burge, bur.
	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Claver, <i>al's</i> Bayly, bapt.
	May	6.	Alice, wife of Richard Locke, bur.
	May	18.	Christopher Caddy, bur.
	June	8.	William, s. of Robart Goffe, bapt.
	July	19.	John, s. of Nicholas Yong, bapt.
	July	24.	George, s. of John Stainer, bapt.
	July	31.	Henry, s. of William Miles, bapt.
	Aug.	7.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Stickly, bapt.
	Aug.	17.	Melior, d. of John Vowles, bapt.
	Aug.	23.	Steven Hascoll & Jane Price, mar.
	Sept.	11.	Anne, d. of George Frampton, bapt.

[1625].	Sept.	29.	Margaret, wife of Thomas Gillingham, junior, bur.
	Oct.	3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gillingham, junior, bapt.
	Oct.	9.	Nathaneel, s. of Richard Trim, bapt.
	Nov.	9.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gillingham, junior, bur.
	Dec.,	20.	Thomas Coleborne of this parish & Dorothy Pride of Hasslebury Bryant, mar.
	Dec.	27.	John, s. of Thomas Thorne, bapt.
	Jany.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding, bapt.
	Jany.	29.	Rebecca, d. of William Biles, bapt.
	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Samuell Pope, bapt.
	Mar.	17.	Jeffrey, s. of Thomas Gillingham, senior, bapt.
	Mar.	17.	Melchisedec, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
	Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Carter, bapt.
	Mar.	22.	Anne Cawpen, bur.
1626.	May	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
	June	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Kiddle, bur.
	June	25.	Jone, d. of Thomas Burt, bapt.
	July	9.	Aves, d. of Phillip Flower, bapt.
	July	21.	Mary, d. of William Snooke, bur.
	Sept.	19.	George, s. of William Wyat, bapt.
	Oct.	6.	George, s. of William Wyat, bur.
	Oct.	10.	Alice, wife of John Mogge, bur.
	Oct.	12.	Audry Caddy, bur.
	Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of William Romaine of Holbrooke, bapt.
	Dec.	10.	Christian, d. of John Bledding, bapt.
	Mar.	13.	William Keysley, bur.
1627.	Apr.	16.	Richard Burge & Elizabeth Snooke, mar.
	May	28.	Samuell, s. of John Eyres, & Grace, d. of Thomas Snooke, mar.
	June	24.	Margaret, d. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
	July	8.	Aves, d. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
	Sept.	16.	William, s. of Richard Yong, bapt.
	Oct.	3.	Robart Miles, bur.
	Sept.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of George Mitchell, bapt.
	Oct.	12.	John Rose, bur.
	Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Miles, bapt.
	Oct.	22.	William Romaine & Anne Legg, mar.
	Oct.	29.	John Mogge & Margeret Baveny, mar.
	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burt, bapt.
	Jany.	2.	John Dashwood of Dorchester & Susanna Romaine, mar.
	Jany.	15.	Elizabeth Miles, bur.
	Mar.	6.	Rebecca, d. of Nicholas Yong, bapt.
	Mar.	16.	Agnes, d. of George Christophers, bapt.
1628.	Apr.	4.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Burge, bapt.

- [1628]. Apr. 27. Robart, son of William Bayly *al's* Claver, bapt.
- May 8. John Corpe of Shepton & Constance Fill, mar.
- June 7. Rebecca, d. of Richard Trim, bapt.
- June 22. John s. of John Vowles, bapt.
- July 2. Richard Hotkins of Hasslebury & Sarah Romaine, mar.
- Sept. 3. William, s. of John Mogg, bapt.
- Sept. 14. Margaret, d. of Thomas Gillingham, bapt.
- Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke, bapt.
- Nov. 7. Martha, d. of Will. Turner, bapt.
- Nov. 26. Grace, bastard dr. of Dorothy Snooke, bapt.
- Nov. 28. James, s. of Philip Flower, bapt.
- Dec. 29. Martin, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
- Jany. 18. Anne, d. of Richard Swayne, bapt.
- Feb. 3. William Hollway & Dorothy Snooke, mar.
- Feb. 10. Samuells, s. of Samuells Eyres, bapt.
- Feb. 14. Samuells, s. of Samuells Eyres, bur.
- Feb. 25. Margery, wife of William Trimme, bur.
- Mar. 1. William, s. of John Lambert, bapt.
- Mar. 12. John, Jane & Jone, sonne & daughters of John Stayner, bapt.
- Mar. 15. John, s. of John Stayner, bur.
- Mar. 20. Jone, d. of John Stayner, bur.
- Mar. 24. Jane, d. of John Stayner, bur.
1629. Apr. 7. Gilbert Burge, bur.
- Apr. 14. Robart, s. of William Romaine, bapt.
- Apr. 27. Nicholas Biles & Warbara Gawtrell, mar.
- June 28. John, s. of Richard Bayly *al's* Claver, bapt.
- Sept. 4. Anne Snooke, bur.
- Sept. 13. Thomas, s. of William Biles, bapt.
- Oct. 30. John, s. of Thomas Hops, bapt.
- Oct. 31. John, s. of Thomas Hops, bur.
- Dec. 6. Agnes, d. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
- Feb. 5. Robert, s. of William Miles, bapt.
- Feb. 28. Edith, d. of John Kiddle, bapt.
- Feb. 28. Edith Clarke *alias* Kellway, bur.
- Mar. 7. William, s. of George Frampton, bapt.
- Mar. 23. Robert, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
1630. Apr. 11. George, s. of George Mitchell, bapt.
- Apr. 12. John Keysly & Katherine Dowland, mar.
- May 7. Mary, d. of William Turner, bapt.
- June 8. Bartholmew Romaine & Anne Fill, mar.
- June 18. Mary, d. of William Turner, bur.
- July 2. Anne, d. of William Bayly *alias* Claver, bapt.
- Aug. 15. Dorothy, d. of Thomas Burt, bapt.
- Oct. 19. Nicholas Miles, bur.
- Oct. 31. George, s. of Samuells Pope, bapt.
- Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of William Hollway, bapt.

- [1630]. Dec. 12. Agnes, d. of Thomas Gillingham, bapt.
 Dec. 27. Grace, d. of Samuel Eyres, bapt.
 Dec. 28. Grace, d. of Samuel Eyres, bur.
 Jany. 9. William, s. of John Stayner, bapt.
 Jany. 9. William, s. of John Keysly, bapt.
 Feb. 13. John & Margaret, s. & d. of John Mogg, bapt.
 Mar. 4. Ellianor Goffe, bur.
 Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Richard Trim, bapt.
 Mar. 13. John, s. of John Mogg, bur.
 Mar. 15. Rebecca, d. of Richard Burge, bur.
 Mar. 18. William, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
 1631. Apr. 3. Martha, d. of Nicholas Biles, bapt.
 Apr. 26. George Burpot & Elizabeth Dennys, mar.
 May 1. Richard Parsons & Julian Sherin, mar.
 Aug. 7. Francis, d. of Will: Turner, bapt.
 Sept. 4. William, s. of Thomas Carter y^e yonger, bapt.
 Nov. 9. Aves, wife of Richard Kiddle, bur.
 Dec. 1. Jane Light, bur.
 Dec. 11. Anne, d. of Roger Holman, bapt.
 Jany. 16. Richard Moore of Alton & Joane Fill, mar.
 Jany. 23. Thomas Wood of Compton Pansefoot, & Alice Claver, mar.
 Jany. 31. Mary, d. of William Romaine of Holbrooke, bapt.
 1632. Mar. 25. William, s. of William Hollway, bapt.
 Apr. 10. John, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
 Apr. 24. Robert, s. of Nicholas Fill, bapt.
 May 6. Mary, d. of Robert Boorder, bapt.
 June 7. Agnes, wife of William Gillingham, bur.
 June 18. Francis Rose, bur.
 July 19. Anne, d. of John Williams y^e yonger, bapt.
 Aug. 23. Robert, s. of William Claver, bur.
 Oct. 7. Susan, d. of William Miles, bapt.
 Oct. 21. Anne, d. of Bartholomew Romaine, bapt.
 Oct. 21. Hannah, d. of William Claver, bapt.
 Dec. 16. Nicholas, s. of John Lambert, bapt.
 Feb. 18. Robert Fill & Elizabeth Dore, mar.
 Feb. 24. Anne, d. of John Kiddle, bapt.
 Mar. 24. Martha, d. of John Mogge, bapt.
 1633. Apr. 14. Anne, d. of John Keysly, bapt.
 Apr. 27. Joane, wife of John Troke, bur.
 July 9. Honour, d. of John Williams, y^e yonger, bapt.
 July 29. Francis Barnard of y^e Parish of S^t Cuthbert's in Wells, & Mary Wear, mar.
 Sept. 1. William, s. of William Turner, bapt.
 Sept. 11. Grace, d. of William Aplin, bapt.
 Sept. 23. Alice, wife of Richard Pope, bur.
 Sept. 28. Thomas, s. of George Mitchell, bapt.

[1633].	Oct.	19.	John Mogg, bur.
	Nov.	3.	Richard, s. of John Carter, bapt.
	Nov.	4.	Robert Miles & Grace Clark <i>alias</i> Kellway, mar.
	Dec.	21.	Susanna, d. of Will : Miles, bur.
	Dec.	22.	Richard, s. of John Carter, bur.
	Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Parsons, bapt.
	Mar.	2.	George, s. of Bartholmew Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	2.	John, s. of William Hollway, bapt.
	Mar.	13.	Alice, wife of Thomas Clark <i>al's</i> Kelway, bur.
	Mar.	16.	Robert, s. of John Wyat, bapt.
	Mar.	16.	Jone, d. of Roger Holman, bapt.
	Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Fill, bapt.
1634.	Mar.	26.	Anne, d. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
	May	8.	Andrew Tilly of Bab Cary and Anne Caddy, mar.
	May	27.	Tristhram, s. of Nicholas Biles, bapt.
	July	21.	William Paty of Long Burton & Eliz. Miles, mar.
	Oct.	16.	John, s. of William Romaine, bapt.
	Nov.	2.	Ellianor, d. of William Miles, bapt.
	Jany.	13.	Alice, d. of John Williams, bapt.
	Jany.	19.	Thomas Carter, bur.
	Jany.	25.	Richard, s. of Henry Frost, bapt.
	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Fill, jun., bapt.
1635.	Apr.	5.	Thomas Hops, bur.
	May	31.	William, s. of John Wyat, bapt.
	June	14.	Charity, d. of John Mogg, bapt.
	Sept.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Snooke, jun., bapt.
	Oct.	16.	Robert, s. of Will. Turner, bapt.
	Oct.	26.	Grace, d. of Robert Miles, bapt.
	Oct.	26.	Grace, d. of Robert Miles, bur.
	Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Caddy, bapt.
	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stayner, bapt.
	Dec.	13.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Caddy, bur.
	Dec.	18.	John Hops, bur.
	Jany.	17.	Mary, d. of John Keysley, bapt.
	Feb.	14.	Anne, d. of Will. Holway, bapt.
	Mar.	6.	Bartholmew, s. of Bartholmew Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	13.	Cecily, d. of Nicholas Biles, bapt.
1636.	Mar.	27.	John, s. of Andrew Tilly, bapt.
	May	29.	Andrew Burge, bur.
	June	2.	Frauncis, wife of John Eyres y ^e elder of Holbrook, bur.
	June	8.	Agnes, wife of George Martin of Stocke, bur.
	June	16.	William Romaine of Holbrooke, bur.
	July	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Fill, bapt.
	July	15.	Joan, wife of William Biles, sen., bur.
	Aug.	5.	Alice, d. of Robert Boorder, bapt.

- [1636]. Aug. 14. John Troke, bur.
 Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Will. Snooke, jun., bur.
 Oct. 2. William, s. of John Kiddle, bapt.
 Oct. 9. Anne, d. of William Miles, bapt.
 Nov. 4. Richard Romaine of Leycrofts, bur.
 Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Robert Fill, bapt.
 Jany. 17. William, s. of John Williams, bapt.
 Feb. 12. Nicholas, s. of Christopher Caddy, bapt.
 Feb. 21. Julian, wife of Richard Parsons, bur.
 Feb. 27. William, s. of John Williams, bur.
 Mar. 9. John, s. of John Kiddle, bur.
 Mar. 13. Philip, base s. of Melior Shepherd, bapt.
 1637. May 21. William, s. of William Biles, bapt.
 July 30. Hugh, s. of John Hunt, bur.
 Aug. 1. William Parsons, bur.
 Sept. 11. Robert Gawtrill of Howton, & Christian
 Dibban, mar.
 Sept. 17. Joane, wife of John Digney, bur.
 Sept. 18. Jane, d. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
 Oct. 15. John, son of John Mogge, bapt.
 Oct. 29. John, s. of William Snooke jun., bapt.
 Nov. 12. Anne, wife of Henry Keysley, bur.
 Nov. 15. Judith, d. of George Mitchell, bapt.
 Dec. 24. Richard Kiddle, bur.
 Dec. 24. John Flower, bur.
 Jany. 20. Laurence Trapnell of North Curry & Mary
 Claver, mar.
 Jany. 24. Richard Pope, bur.
 Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Bartholmew Romaine, bapt.
 Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of John Snooke, bapt.
 Mar. 8. Richard Locke, bur.
 1638. Mar. 26. John, s. of Roger Hodder, bapt.
 Apr. 8. John, s. of William Holway, bapt.
 May 7. Reynold Corbin of Pulham & Elizabeth Eyres,
 mar.
 June 12. Rebecca, base d. of Alice Tewkesbury, bapt.
 June 27. William Snooke, bur.
 Aug. 17. Robert Goffe, bur.
 Aug. 17. Alice, d. of John Williams of Perry house,
 bur.
 Aug. 19. Richard s. of Nicholas Corbin, bapt.
 Sept. 5. Leonard, s. of William Wiat, bur.
 Sept. 28. Margaret, wife of John Seagar, bur.
 Oct. 7. Agnes, wife of Nicholas Caddy, bur.
 Oct. 26. George Romaine, bur.
 Nov. 11. John Hodder, bur.
 Dec. 16. Mary, d. of Nicholas Fill, bapt.
 Jany. 9. Ellianor Hodder, bur.
 Jany 15. Elizabeth Haiward, bur.

- [1638]. Feb. 6. William Biles, bur.
 Feb. 19. Martin, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bur.
 Mar. 7. Aves, wife of Philip Flower, bur.
 Mar. 15. Alice Hops, widdow, bur.
 1639. Apr. 1. Anne, wife of Melchisedec Waltham, bur.
 Apr. 16. Judith, d. of Nicholas Biles, bapt.
 Apr. 22. John Digney, bur.
 Apr. 24. Margaret Romayne of Haydon, widdow, bur.
 May 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Romayne, bapt.
 May 27. Jone, wife of William Wyat, bur.
 June 11. Nicholas Corbin & Elizabeth Frampton, mar.
 June 24. Richard Lucas of Sparkford, & Bridget Caddy,
 mar.
 July 5. Christian Burge, bur.
 July 14. Robert, s. of Robert Fill, jun., bapt.
 Aug. 23. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Burge, bur.
 Oct. 27. Mary, wife of John Wyat, bur.
 Nov. 20. Henry, s. of Thomas Clerke, bapt.
 Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Leonard Trim, bapt.
 Jany. 31. Anne, d. of John Williams of Perry house, bur.
 Feb. 14. Alice, wife of William Romayne, y^e elder, bur.
 Feb. 25. Winifrid Flower, bur.
 Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of William Hollway, bapt.
 1640. Apr. 2. Robert, s. of Nicholas Fill, bur.
 Apr. 17. John Seagar, bur.
 Apr. 20. John Wyatt & Melior Shepheard, mar.
 Apr. 22. John Caddy of Hollwell & Rebecca Carter, mar.
 Apr. 29. John Toterdell of Milborne Port & Rose
 Shepheard, mar.
 May 3. Robert, s. of Christopher Caddy, bapt.
 May 5. John Fill & Luce Hodder, mar.
 June 21. Susanna, d. of Henry Frost, bapt.
 July 19. Cecily, d. of Roger Hodder, bapt.
 Aug. 1. John Martin, bur.
 Aug. 2. Mary, d. of William Romayne, bapt.
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kiddle, bapt.
 Aug. 9. John, s. of John Hinde, bapt.
 Aug. 10. Walter Coome of Stocke Gayllard & Edith
 Martin, mar.
 Aug. 16. Richard, s. of Leonard Trim, bur.
 Aug. 30. Thomas Burt, bur.
 Sept. 12. Luce, wife of of John Fill, bur.
 Nov. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mel. Waltham, bapt.
 Nov. 6. Henry Adams, bur.
 Nov. 15. Joseph, s. of John Mogg, bapt.
 Nov. 22. John, s. of Bartholmew Romayne, bapt.
 Dec. 20. Jane, d. of Walter Coome, bapt.
 Jany. 5. Anne, wife of John Williams ye elder of
 Plumber, bur.

[1640].	Jany.	19.	Robert Fill, bur.
	Jany.	24.	John, s. of William Miles, bapt.
1641.	Mar.	28.	Nicholas Darby, bur.
	Mar.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Romaine, bur.
	June	22.	Richard Burt, bur.
	June	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Burge, bapt.
	July	4.	Dorothy, d. of William Snooke, bapt.
	July	11.	Margaret, d. of Nich. Fill, bapt.
	Aug.	24.	Richard Burge, bur.
	Sept.	26.	Mary Burge, bur.
	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of William Holway, bur.
	Oct.	21.	John Fill & Elizabeth Collins of Holnest, mar.
	Nov.	1.	Robert Moore of Caundle Episcopi & Edith Hops, mar.
	Nov.	30.	Anne, d. of Robert Fill, bapt.
	Jany.	29.	Timothy Pelly of Sturmister & Mary Shepherd, mar.
	Jany.	31.	Thomas Hannam of Mapton & Melior Gillingham, mar.
	Feb.	6.	John Hodder & Elianor Miles, mar.
	Feb.	27.	Leonard, s. of Leonard Trim, bapt.
	Mar.	22.	Richard Romaine & Elizabeth Gillingham <i>alias</i> Farr, mar.
1642.	Apr.	7.	Alice Darby, bur.
	Apr.	17.	Leonard, s. of Leonard Trim, bur.
	May	1.	John, bastard s. of Thom. Caddy, bapt.
	May	14.	Thomas Caddy & Anne Mainestone, mar.
	June	10.	John, s. of John Hodder, bapt.
	July	3.	Sarah, d. of Timothie Hops, bapt.
	July	10.	Henry, s. of William Hollway, bapt.
	July	26.	Nicholas, s. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
	Aug.	4.	John, s. of John Hodder, bur.
	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hinde, bapt.
	Sept.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Sampson of Shirebourne, bapt.
	Sept. 2	[sic].	Augustine, s. of James Carew, bapt.
	Aug. 21	[sic].	Christian, d. of John Wyatt, bapt.
	Oct.	26.	Vrsula, wife of Leonarde Trymm, bur.
	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Bayly <i>alias</i> Claver, bur.
	Nov.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Clerke <i>alias</i> Kellway, bapt.
	Nov.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Clerk <i>alias</i> Kellway, bapt.
	Nov.	21.	Thomas Perry of Houlton & Martha Claver, mar.
	Jany.	5.	Edith Darby, bur.
	Jany.	11.	Joseph Joyce, bur.
	Jany.	23.	Leonard Trim & Elizabeth Harrington, mar.
	Feb.	2.	Mary Hops, bur.

[1642].	Feb.	7.	Martha, d. of Will. Turner, bur.
	Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Snooke, bapt.
	Mar.	24.	Margarett, d. of Bartholomewe Romayne, bapt.
1643.	Apr.	6.	Jonathan Gear & Elizabeth Williams, mar.
	Apr.	6.	Christopher Caddy, bur.
	Apr.	12.	John Michell, bur.
	May	9.	Francis, d. of William Gatehouse, bapt.
	May	9.	Francis, wife of William Gatehouse, bur.
	June	2.	Anne, d. of John Allen, bapt.
	Aug.	23.	Thomas Caddy, bur.
	Oct.	31.	John Williams & Elizabeth Russell, mar.
	Nov.	12.	Leonard, s. of Leonard Trim, bapt.
	Nov.	14.	Phyllis, d. of Robert Fill, bapt.
	Nov.	15.	Nicholas, s. of John Lambert, bur.
	Nov.	18.	Elianor, Burge, bur.
	Nov.	19.	William Biles, bur.
	Nov.	24.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Carter, bur.
	Dec.	19.	William Hollway & Jane Williams, mar.
	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Hops, bapt.
	Feb.	19.	Jone, wife of William Romayne, bur.
	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood, bur.
	Mar.	4.	George Duffet & Cecily Vowles, mar.
	Mar.	4.	Nicholas, s. of Barthol. Romayne, bapt.
	Mar.	15.	Nicholas, s. of Barthol. Romayne, bur.
1644.	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Romayne, bapt.
	May	15.	Nicholas Gillingham, bur.
	June	2.	Robert, s. of William Gatehouse, bapt.
	June	24.	Margaret, wife of Richard Yong, bur.
	July	1.	Richard Trim & Martha Ingrom, mar.
	July	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Clarke, bapt.
	Aug.	19.	Martha, d. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
	Aug.	28.	Phyllis, d. of Nicholas Fill, bapt.
	Sept.	16.	Edmund Meaw & Elizabeth Fry, mar.
	Sept.	30.	Elianor, wife of John Hodder, bur.
	Oct.	2.	Joseph Hopps & Martha Hodder, mar.
	Oct.	6.	Joane, wife of Nicholas Fill, bur.
	Oct.	18.	Nicholas, s. of Will. Romayne, bur.
	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Leonard Trim, bapt.
	Jany.	12.	Nicholas Caddy, bur.
	Jany.	19.	John Lambert, bur.
	Jany.	20.	James Weston & Mary Jenys, mar.
	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Leonard Trim, bur.
	Feb.	15.	Cecilie, d. of George Duffet, bapt.
	Feb.	22.	Cecilie, d. of George Duffet, bur.
	Mar.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Waltham, bapt.
	Mar.	22.	William, s. of Will. Snooke, bapt.
	Mar.	23.	Mathew, s. of Will. Miles, bapt.
1645.	Apr.	20.	John Wyat, bur.
	May	4.	Francis d. of Will. Gatehouse, bur.

[1645].	May	7.	William, s. of Timothy Pelly, bapt.
	May	13.	Judith Mitchell, bur.
	June	3.	Robert Hill, bur.
	June	25.	Joane, wife of Will. Turner, bur.
	July	4.	John, s. of Joseph Hopps, bapt.
	July	6.	George Martin, bur.
	July	22.	William Fry & Elizabeth Pelly, mar.
	Aug.	24.	Nicholas, s. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
	Nov.	19.	Joan Darby, bur.
	Jany.	12.	John, base s. of Mary Johnson, bapt.
	Jany.	26.	John, base s. of Mary Johnson, bur.
	Feb.	8.	Joan, d. of John Hinde, bapt.
	Feb.	17.	William, s. of Will: Locke, bapt.
	Feb.	27.	Abraham, s. of Will: Gatehouse, bapt.
	Mar.	1.	John, s. of George Duffett, bapt.
	Mar.	10.	Edith, d. of Leonard Trimme, bapt.
	Mar.	11.	William, s. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	Martin, s. of Martin Deer, bapt.
	Mar.	23.	Edmond, s. of Bartholmew Romaine, bapt.
1646.	Apr.	10.	Peter Dowland & Joane Yong, mar.
	May	18.	William Hardy & Briget Rickat, mar.
	May	25.	Richard, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bapt.
	May	27.	Richard, s. of Melchisedec Waltham, bur.
	June	8.	Thomas Sampson & Dorothy Pillard, mar.
	July	8.	Richard Baker & Elizabeth Rolls, mar.
	Aug.	12.	Anne Romaine, bur.
	Aug.	29.	John Hobbs & Dorothy Harding, mar.
	Sept.	29.	Joane, d. of William Gillingham, bapt.
	Oct.	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas White, bapt.
	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
	Oct.	13.	John Lambert & Susanna Hanne, mar.
	Oct.	21.	Anna, d. of Joseph Loder, bapt.
	Oct.	31.	Joane, d. of Will. Claver, bur.
	Nov.	14.	Agnes, wife of Silvester Sheppard, bur.
	Dec.	1.	John Vicar & Alice Gould, mar.
	Dec.	1.	William, s. of Walter Coombe, bur.
	Dec.	15.	Thomas Loder & Jane Vine, mar.
	Dec.	22.	Thomas White & Dorothy White, mar.
	Jany.	17.	Timothie, s. of Timothie Hopps, bapt.
	Jany.	24.	Ruth, d. of John Mitchell, bapt.
	Jany.	26.	Dinah, d. of Will Wyat, bapt.
	Feb.	4.	William Pavyat & Mary Jolliffe, mar.
	Feb.	6.	Melior, d. of Thomas Clark <i>al's</i> Kellway, bapt.
	Feb.	8.	Nicholas, s. of Will. Snook, bapt.
	Feb.	8.	Philip Wyat, bur.
	Feb.	8.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Hops, bur.
	Feb.	15.	Thomas Carter & Agnes Norman, mar.
	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Will. Penny, bapt.
	Feb.	18.	William Kerlew & Agnes Martin, mar.

[1646].	Feb.	25.	James Jenys & Emme Roe, mar.
	Mar.	2.	Thomas Gillingham & Elizabeth Lockett, mar.
	Mar.	18.	John, bastard childe of Mary Caddy, bapt.
	Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Robert Hanne, bapt.
1647.	Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mullens, bapt.
	Apr.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Meaw, bapt.
	May	4.	John Writhell <i>al's</i> Hitchcock & Anne Senior, mar.
	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mitchel, bapt.
	May	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mitchel, bur.
	May	12.	John Caddy, bur.
	May	22.	John Alambridge of Dorchester & Rebecca Gear of Weymouth & Melcomb Regis, mar.
	May	26.	Elizabeth, wife of Walter Vine of Bagber, bur.
	June	19.	Edmund Romaine and Anne Romaine, mar.
	July	14.	Martha & Edith, drs of Thomas Lymming of Stalbridg, bapt.
	Aug.	4.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Pelly of Bagber, bapt.
	Aug.	5.	William Cluet & Margery Abbot of Bagber, mar.
	Aug.	11.	John, s. of John Lambert, bapt.
	Aug.	13.	Abel Rous, bur.
	Aug.	14.	Henry Collins, bur.
	Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Trimme, bapt.
	Aug.	17.	Edward Colborne of Sturmister & Anne Read of Shapwick in Somerset, mar.
	Sept.	6.	Charles Downton & Francis Monke, mar.
	Sept.	21.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gawtrell of Bagber, bapt.
	Sept.	27.	William, s. of Christopher Dowland of Bagber, bapt.
	Sept.	29.	William Oxford & Mary Stote of Fittleford, mar.
	Oct.	10.	Martha, d. of Joseph Hops, bapt.
	Nov.	1.	John, s. of George Duffet, bapt.
	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of William Romaine, bapt.
	Nov.	29.	Nathanael Trimme & Elizabeth Miles, mar.
	Dec.	1.	Grace, wife of John Kiddle, bur.
	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Romaine, bur.
	Dec.	28.	Melior, d. of William Dowland of Bagber, bapt.
	Jany.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Abbat of Bagber, bapt.
	Jany.	22.	Hannah, bastard d. of Margaret Jollyffe, bapt.
	Feb.	11.	Grace, wife of Thomas Snooke, bur.
	Mar.	1.	John Kiddle & Margaret Durrant, mar.
	Mar.	20.	John, s. of Richard Bayly <i>al's</i> Claver, bapt.
	Mar.	22.	Rebecca, s. of Thomas Waltham, bapt.
1648.	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Northover, bapt.
	May	6.	John, s. of Richard Kiddle, bapt.
	May	22.	George, s. of Samuel Pope, bur.

- [1648]. May 26. John, s. of George Duffet, bur.
 June 19. Thomas Hoddinot of Bagber & Elianor Coleman,
 mar.
 Aug. 20. Mabel, d. of John Hinde, bapt.
 Aug. 29. Richard Cuffe & Abigail Phelps of Shirebourne,
 mar.
 Aug. 31. Joan Tewkesbury, bur.
 Sept. 24. Edward, s. of John Divoll, bapt.
 Oct. 8. Thomas Creese & Elianor Knight, mar.
 Oct. 8. Mary, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
 Oct. 10. Mary, d. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
 Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Nathanael Trimme, bapt.
 Nov. 26. John, s. of John Mitchel, bapt.
 Nov. 30. William Miles & Agnes Hanne, mar.
 Dec. 15. Rebecca Biles, bur.
 Dec. 17. Margaret Mogg, bur.
 Dec. 24. Mary, d. of John Hucker, bur.
 Jany. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Colbourne of Bagber,
 bapt.
 Jany. 26. Walter Vine, bur.
 Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
 Feb. 5. Thomas Baker & Anne Carter, mar.
 Feb. 8. Nicholas, s. of John Lambert, bapt.
 Feb. 19. John, s. of Timothy Hops, bapt.
 Mar. 11. Elianor, s. of Will. Peny of Bagber, bapt.
 Mar. 18. Thomas, s, of Will. Holway, bapt.
 1649. Mar. 27. John Ryall & Mary Rayer, mar.
 Mar. 27. Abigail, d. of Richard Tucker, bapt.
 Mar. 29. Elizabeth Romaine, bur.
 Apr. 13. Cecilie, d. of George Duffet, bapt.
 Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of William Romaine, bur.
 Apr. 23. Thomas Snooke of Stalbridge & Melior
 Gillingham, mar.
 May 12. Robert Galpin & Joane Vowells, mar.
 May 14. William, s. of Thomas Hoddinot, bapt.
 May 14. Thomas Beedlecombe and Edeth Caynes, mar.
 May 16. William Bayly *al's* Claver, bur.
 May 24. Alice Bayly *al's* Claver, bur.
 June 24. William s. of Thomas Gough of Bagber, bapt.
 July 16. Robert Harvey of Pimperne & Joane Bartlett
 of Wotton Basset, mar.
 July 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Vowels, bapt.
 July 17. Honor, wife of John Vowels, bur.
 Aug. 19. Joane, d. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
 Sept. 3. John Hulet of Sturmister & Francis Ricket,
 mar.
 Sept. 27. Mary, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
 Oct. 31. Mary, d. of Edward Meaw, bapt.
 Nov. 5. John Scagar, bur.

[1649].	Nov.	13.	William, s. of Will. Miles, bapt.
	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Leonard Trimme, bapt.
	Jany.	13.	Dorothie Bowden, bur.
	Jany.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Romaine, bapt.
	Jany.	17.	Latham Hardinge & Mary Edgerdon, mar.
	Feb.	2.	Grace, d. of William Wyat, bapt.
	Feb.	17.	Nathanael, s. of Nathanael Trim, bapt.
	Feb.	19.	Edith, d. of Robert Galpin of Bagber, bur.
	Feb.	25.	John Payer & Joane Lambert, mar.
	Feb.	26.	William, s. of William Saunders, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	James Studly & Margaret Waltham, mar.
1650.	Apr.	22.	Mathew Romaine & Mary Saunders, mar.
	Apr.	29.	William, s. of Thomas Colborne, bapt.
	May	13.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Romaine, bapt.
	June	3.	George, s. of George Duffett, bapt.
	July	4.	Joane Lambert, bur.
	July	22.	John Williams, bur.
	Aug.	5.	Joane, d. of William Gillingham of Bagber, bapt.
	Aug.	27.	Jane, d. of Will. Burpot of Bagber, bapt.
	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
	Dec.	18.	Melchisedec Alford & Elizabeth Chanon, mar.
	Jany.	1.	Joane, d. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
	Jany.	25.	John, s. of Morris Harris of Sturmister, bapt.
	Jany.	28.	Katharine, d. of Silvester Gough, bur.
	Feb.	2.	Leonard, s. of Leonard Trim, bur.
	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Cluett, bur.
	Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Snooke, bapt.
	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Snooke, bur.
	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Abbat of Bagber, bapt.
1651.	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
	Apr.	7.	George, s. of George Stayner, bapt.
	Apr.	16.	Charles, s. of John Byrd of Newton, bapt.
	May	18.	John Hodder, bur.
	June	10.	Robert, s. of John Mitchel, bapt.
	July	6.	William Lack & Mary Dish of Sturmister Newt., mar.
	July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Spenser of Newton, bapt.
	July	22.	Anne, d. of Will. Miles, jun., bapt.
	Aug.	5.	John, s. of William Holway of Stoke, bur.
	Aug.	5.	James, s. of Richard Kiddle, bapt.
	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Rowland of Sturmister, bapt.
	Aug.	19.	Morgan Strode & Susanna Lanning of Sturmister Newton, mar.
	Aug.	27.	William, s. of William Penny of Bagber, bapt.
	Oct.	11.	Grace, d. of William Wyat, bur.
	Oct.	12.	John, s. of George Duffet, bapt.

- [1651]. Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Nathanael Trim, bapt.
 Nov. 2. Nicholas, s. of Timothy Hops, bapt.
 Nov. 10. Mary, s. of William Saunders, bapt.
 Nov. 14. William Gillingham, bur.
 Dec. 2. Walter, s. of Timothie Pelly of Bagber, bur.
 Dec. 21. Thomas Snooke, bur.
 Dec. 26. Mary, d. of William Romaine of Haydon, bapt.
 Jany. 1. Grace, d. of Roger Northover of Bagber, bapt.
 Jany. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hide, bapt.
 Feb. 2. Nicholas Penny & Margaret Roberts of
 Sturmister Newton, mar.
 Feb. 8. Dorothe, d. of John Divoll, bapt.
 Feb. 20. Mary, d. of John Lambert, bapt.
 Feb. 23. John Eyres of Pulham, bur :
 1652. Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Richard Claver, bapt.
 Apr. 15. Joane Gillingham, widdow, bur.
 Apr. 20. Nathanael, s. of John Gawtrell of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 25. Henry, s. of Henry Yong, bapt.
 Apr. 28. William, s. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
 May 3. Lucy, wife of John Vowels, jun., bur.
 June 13. Joane, d. of Robert Galpin of Bagber, bapt.
 June 14. Agnes, d. of Thomas Colborne of Bagber, bapt.
 June 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Short of Newton, bapt.
 July 1. Nicholas Hill of Tarrant Hinton & Susan
 Blanchard of Hasslebury, mar.
 July 9. Joane, d. of William Romaine, bur.
 July 23. Mary, d. of Bartholomew Romaine, bapt.
 July 27. Anne, d. of Thomas Clerke *alias* Kellway,
 bapt.
 Aug. 2. Joane, d. of Thomas Rose of Newton, bapt.
 Aug. 6. Martha, d. of Nicholas Biles, bur.
 Sept. 19. Mary, d. of William Snooke, bapt.
 Sept. 29. Francis, d. of George Stayner, bapt.
 Oct. 10. Thomas Loder of Hasslebury & Joane Prayter
 of Stower, mar.
 Oct. 24. Mary, d. of Will. Lack of Sturmister Newton,
 bapt.
 Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jollyffe, bapt.
 Oct. 26. Richard Poor & Arundell Day, mar.
 Nov. 24. George Yong of Stalbridge & Mary Tasswell
 of Hasslebury married by Mr. Douch.
 Dec. 27. Nicholas Coome & Margaret Frampton of
 Marnhull, mar.
 Jany. 4. John, s. of Thomas Hoddinot of Bagber, bapt.
 Jany. 28. Thomas Kiddle, bur.
 Feb. 2. Judith, wife of Henry Frost, bur.
 Feb. 2. Benjamin, s. of William Romaine, bapt.
 Jan. 8. [sic]. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Mitchell of Okeford
 Fitzpaine, bur.

- [1652]. Mar. 15. Thomas Clerke *alias* Kellway, bur.
 1653. Mar. 28. Henry Miles & Hannah Clerke *alias* Kellway,
 mar.
 Apr. 4. Thomas Kiddle & Anne Goadinch, mar.
 Apr. 18. Henry Hardy & Elizabeth Paris, mar.
 Apr. 20. Nathanael, s. of Thomas Gawtrell, bur.
 Apr. 25. Charles Kerlye & Mary Harding, mar.
 May 4. Margery, wife of John Eyres, bur.
 May 16. Judith, d. of John Mitchell, bapt.
 May 25. William, base s. of Anne Pike, bapt.
 May 30. George Talbot & Priscilla Bugg, mar.
 June 6. John Hinde & Rebecca Yong, mar.
 July 1. William Romaine & Anne Saunders, bur.
 July 6. Jonathan, base s. of Edith Allen of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
 July 16. William, base s. of Anne Pike, bur.
 Sept. 20. Humphrey Mildmay & Sarah Freke, mar.
 Sept. 22. William, s. of William Sherwin of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
 Sept. 26. John Barter & Mary Kerley, mar.
 Sept. 27. William, s. of Richard Pope, bapt.
 Sept. 27. William Chaunt & Anne Conduit, mar.
 Sept. 28. John Durrant & Agnes Bridle, mar.
 Sept. 29. John Bradrip & Elizabeth Freke, mar.
 Oct. 9. John, s. of John Hucker, bapt.
 Oct. 10. Robert, s. of Robert Galpin of Bagber, bapt.
 Oct. 12. William, s. of Richard Pope, bur.
 Oct. 23. William, s. of John Lambert, bur.
 Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Swayne, bapt.
 Oct. 31. Dorothy, d. of William Miles, bapt.
 Nov. 19. Robert Owen, bur.
 Dec. 17. John Hunt, bur.
 Dec. 26. Anne, d. of Nathanael Trimme, bapt.
 Dec. 27. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Trimme, bur.
 Jany. 6. Joshua, s. of Will. Romaine, bapt.
 Jany. 8. Grace, d. of Walter Pelly of Bagber, bapt.
 Jany. 13. William, s. of Henry Yong, bapt.
 Jany. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Belbin of Pucksey,
 bapt.
 Jany. 20 [*sic*]. Susanna, d. of Henry Feyzard of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
 Jany. 21. Margaret Seely, bur.
 Jany. 31. Thomas s. of Will. Penny of Bagber, bapt.
 Feb. 7. Joshua, s. of William Romaine, bur.
 Feb. 7. William, s. of William Cluett of Bagber, bur.
 Feb. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Waltham, bapt.
 Mar. 12. Deanes Hunt, bur.
 Mar. 15. Anne, d. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
 Mar. 15. John Romaine, bur.

- [1653]. Mar. 20. Joane Miles, bur.
 1654. Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Top, born at Pucksey,
 bapt.
 Apr. 3. Edith, d. of William Hollway of Stoke, bapt.
 Apr. 12. William, s. of William Chaunt, bapt.
 Apr. 16. Joan, d. of Thomas Abbot, of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 17. Henry, s. of Henry Miles, bapt.
 May 8. Richard Trimme, bur.
 May 15. Thomas Adams & Elizabeth Jacob, mar.
 May 15. Richard, s. of Richard Ridout of Sturmister
 Newton, bapt.
 May 15. James, s. of James Lambert of Sturmister
 Newton, bapt.
 May 17. Bernard, s. of John Nichols of Bagber, bapt.
 June 2. Henry, s. of Henry Miles, bur.
 June 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Wyat, bur.
 June 19. Mary, d. of Ignatius White of Sturmister, bapt.
 June 27. Susanna, d. of Richard Strode, of Sturmister
 Newton, bapt.
 July 22. Richard, s. of Will. Carter of Sturmister, bapt.
 July 25. William Foake of Bagber & Mary Yong, mar.
 Aug. 18. William, s. of Richard Claver, bapt.
 Sept. 11. William Mogge & Jane Cryer of Stalbrig, mar.
 Sept. 20. Melior, wife of George Frampton, bur.
 Oct. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Pope, bapt.
 Oct. 17. William Swayne, bur.
 Oct. 19. Anne, d. of Josias Brett, bapt.
 Nov. 22. John Kiddle, bur.
 Nov. 26. William Wyat, bur.
 Dec. 3. Robert Boorder, bur.
 Dec. 16. John, s. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
 Dec. 25. Nicholas Francis *alias* Levite of Sturmister
 & Joan Poole, mar.
 Dec. 26. George Mitchel of Bishops Caundle & Margery
 Phelps, mar.
 Dec. 27. Matthew Brew of Okeford Fitzp. & Anne
 Ayres, mar.
 Jany. 3. George, s. of George Martin, bapt.
 Jany. 6. Henry Short & Elizabeth Moore of Hinton
 Mary, mar.
 Jany. 11. Thomas Yong & Joan Flambert, mar.
 Jany. 29. Judith Mitchell, bur.
 Jany. 5 [sic]. Christopher Payne & Katherine Louelace, mar.
 Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clerke *alias* Kellway,
 bapt.
 Mar. 5. Anne, d. of John Vowells, bapt.
 Mar. 20. Robert, s. of Robert Foot, bapt.
 Mar. 21. Melior, d. of Robert Galpin of Bagber, bapt.
 1655. Mar. 27. Arthur Collens & Magdalene Borage, mar.

- [1655]. Mar. 28. Agnes, d. of Thomas Colborne of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 8. Martha, d. of John Mogge, bur.
 Apr. 9. William Gawtrell, bur.
 Apr. 13. William, s. of William Kennison, bapt.
 Apr. 16. John Coward & Dina Fish, mar.
 Apr. 17. George, s. of Richard Mitchell, bapt.
 Apr. 18. John, base s. of Cecilie Barefoot, bapt.
 Apr. 27. Nathaneel Trimme, bur.
 Apr. 30. Tristhram Biles & Katharine Light, mar.
 May 4. Sarah, wife of Nicholas Short, bur.
 May 27. Stephen Butt & Anne Collins of Sturmister, mar.
 June 4. Nathaneel Osborne of Stalbridge & Anne Michell of Stourton Candell, mar.
 June 4. Agnes, d. of William Romaine, bapt.
 June 6. John Lambert & Judith Lodge of Stalbridge, mar.
 June 17. Dinah Wyat, bur.
 June 18. Susanna, d. of Henry Frost, bur.
 June 19. Anne Caddy, widdow, bur.
 June 19. Jane, wife of Henry Foot, bur.
 June 21. Christian, wife of Thomas Waltham, bur.
 June 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Waltham, bur.
 July 1. Thomas, s. of Timothy Hops, bapt.
 July 9. Hugh Rose & Joane Hellyard of Stalbridge, mar.
 July 9. Gabriel Perry & Christian Harvie of Sturmister Newton, mar.
 July 10. Walter Abbot, of Bagber, bur.
 July 11. Margaret, d. of William Mogg of Stalbridge, bapt.
 July 14. Robert Fill, "dyed at Winbourn," bur.
 July 15. Margery Abbot of Bagber, bur.
 July 16. Samuel Yates of Sturmister Newton and Elizabeth Ridout, mar.
 July 23. Margaret, base childe of Mary Hardy, born at Okeford Fitz-Paine, bapt.
 July 29. William, s. of George Stayner, bapt.
 July 30. Mary, d. of William Dowland of Bagber, bapt.
 Aug. 6. John Barnes, of White Church & Mary Spencer of Sturmister Newton, mar.
 Aug. 14. John, s. of Thomas Hoddinot, of Bagber, bapt.
 Aug. 21. George, s. of John Hucker, bapt.
 Sept. 18. William, s. of John Oldish of Bagber, bapt.
 Sept. 23. Anne, wife of Thomas Gillingham of Bagber, bur.
 Sept. 26. Margaret, d. of Will. Romaine of Haydon, bapt.
 Oct. 1. John Mogge & Joane Courtise, mar.

- [1655]. Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of William Miles, bapt.
 Oct. 13. William Mogg of Stalbridge, bur.
 Oct. 16. Nicholas Lake & Edith White of Bagber, mar.
 Oct. 23. William Stayner & Grace Snooke.
 Oct. 25. Richard Tucker & Anne Foord, mar.
 Oct. 31. Giles Stallendge & Elizabeth Joyliffe, mar.
 Nov. 1. Mary, d. of William Chaunt, bapt.
 Nov. 5. Henry Ridout & Susanna Everard of Sturmister,
 mar.
 Nov. 12. Richard Woodwall & Elianor Paine of Sturmister, mar.
 Nov. 19. Katharine, "y^e postnata of Nathan. Trimme," bapt.
 Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Hugh Ellis of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Dec. 5. Robert, s. of Henry Lemon of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Dec. 6. Rebecca Caddy, widdow, bur.
 Dec. 20. John Russell and Honor Shaue of Mawpowder,
 mar.
 Dec. 26. Briget Hopps, widow, bur.
 Dec. 28. Justine, wife of Samuel Pope, bur.
 Jany. 29. Dorothee, d. of Arthur Collens, bapt.
 Feb. 12. Phœbe, d. of Tristram Biles, bapt.
 Feb. 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Gillingham of Bagber,
 bapt.
 Mar. 10. John, s. of Christopher Ayres of Sturmister
 Newton, bapt.
 Mar. 24. Robert, s. of Henry Young, bapt.
 1656. Mar. 26. Henry Day & Mary Poulden of Mawpowder,
 mar.
 Apr. 7. William Beaumont & Mary Atwood, mar.
 Apr. 15. Henry Frost & Melior Barter, mar.
 Apr. 21. Thomas, s. of Nicho. Lake of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Yates of Newton, bapt.
 Apr. 28. Judith, d. of Edward Colbourne of Sturmister
 Newton, bapt.
 Apr. 30. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Gillingham *al's* Far,
 bapt.
 May 26. John Harrys of Stock & Anne Keysley, mar.
 June 3. Robert, s. of Henry Yong, bur.
 July 1. John, s. of John Vowells, bapt.
 July 9. Michael, s. of William Gough of Bagber, bapt.
 July 14. Mary, d. of William Foke of Bagber, bapt.
 July 28. Susanna, d. of John Lambert, bapt.
 Aug. 5. Joseph Hancock & Edith King of Sturmister
 Newton, mar.
 Aug. 7. Joane Masters, bur.
 Aug. 15. Susanna, d. of John Lambert, bur.
 Aug. 19. Agnes, d. of Richard Flower, bapt.
 Aug. 19. George Frampton, bur.

- [1656]. Aug. 21. Richard, s. of Thomas Willinot of Pulham, bapt.
- Aug. 23. William Hollway, bur.
- Aug. 25. William Greene & Margaret Button, mar.
- Aug. 27. Margaret, d. of John Lambert of Stalbridge, bapt.
- Sept. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gawtrell of Bagber, bur.
- Sept. 17. Melior, d. of William Hoddinot of Bagber, bapt.
- Sept. 17. Susanna, wife of Thomas Chaffy of Holwell, bur.
- Sept. 18. William, s. of William Lemon of Stalbridge, bapt.
- Sept. 21. Mary, d. of William Rashly of Bel, bapt.
- Sept. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tucker, bapt.
- Sept. 30. Thomas Green of Sturmister Newton & Abigail Innet of Fifehead Nevill, mar.
- Oct. 4. Leonard, s. of William Trimme of Pulham, bapt.
- Oct. 9. Edward Lane of Wootton Glanvile & Vrsula Beaumont, mar.
- Oct. 20. Robert Green & Mary Aman of Shirebourne, mar.
- Oct. 21. Thomas, s. of Ignatius White of Sturmister, bapt.
- Oct. 27. Susanna, d. of John Barber of Fifehead Nevill, bapt.
- Nov. 6. Susanna, d. of William Romaine, bapt.
- Nov. 10. George Shering & Anne Lyndsyde of Sturmister Newton, mar.
- Nov. 10. John, s. of Robert Galpin of Bagber, bapt.
- Nov. 18. David, s. of John Divol, bapt.
- Dec. 8. John Berryman & Lettice Bowne, mar.
- Dec. 16. Andrew Rose & Mary Barber, mar.
- Dec. 16. Martha, d. of John Bayly *alias* Claver, bapt.
- Dec. 29. John Eyres & Barbara West of Sturmister Newton, mar.
- Jany. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
- Jany. 14. John, s. of William Chaunt, bapt.
- Jany. 14. John Bunce, bur.
- Jany. 19. Richard Combes of Bishops Caundle & Amie Rowland of Sturm., mar.
- Jany. 26. John, s. of Thomas Abbot of Bagber, bapt.
- Feb. 2. Richard Swayne & Charity Talbot of Sturmister Newton, mar.
- Feb. 15. Daniel Stayner & Jane Dober of Holwell, mar.
- Feb. 17. Christian Kiddle, bur.
- Mar. 1. Thomas Crees & Christian Coomb of Sturmister Newton, mar.
- Mar. 1. John Gould & Mary Coxe of Buckland, mar.

- [1656]. Mar. 4. William, s. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
 Mar. 6. John, s. of William Chaunt, bur.
 Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Samuel Woodwall of Sturmister
 Newton, bapt.
 Mar. 10. Hannah, d. of Thomas Clerke, bapt.
 Mar. 11. Margery, wife of William Cluett of Bagber, bur.
 Mar. 12. Robert Galpin of Bagber, bur.
 Mar. 24. Charles Pope & Elisabeth Sydling of Pulham,
 mar.
 Mar. 24. Agnes, d. of Anthony Stanley of Fifehead
 Nevill, bapt.
1657. Apr. 6. James Carter & Grace Hellyar, mar.
 Apr. 7. Thomas Snooke of Fittleford and Deborah
 Ridout of Fifehead Nevill.
 Apr. 8. Reynold, s. of Richard Mitchell, bapt.
 Apr. 20. Naboth, s. of John Nichols of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 28. Edmund Hawthorne & Vertue South of Pulham,
 mar.
 May 4. Henry Drake of Shapwick & Margaret Ridout
 of Sturmister, mar.
 May 5. Robert Kerly of Eberton & Agnes Martin of
 Pulham, mar.
 May 7. Thomas s. of George Stayner, bapt.
 May 8. Margaret Kiddle, bur.
 May 29. Margaret, d. of William Romaine, bur.
 June 12. Elizabeth, wife of John Carter, bur.
 June 15. William White & Frauncis Locke of Bagber
 in the Parish of Sturmister, mar.
 June 16. Samuel Foawne of South Maperton in Somerset,
 & Katharine Singleday of Holwell, mar.
 June 22. Leonard Mew & Mary Chapman, Sturmister
 Newton, mar.
 July 21. William Hurlock of Okeford Fitz-Payne &
 Edith Stickland, mar.
 July 29. William Romaine & Joan Standish, mar.
 July 30. Jeffery Smith of Queen Camel & Anne Colpen
 of Stalbridg, mar.
 Aug. 3. William, s. of John Hucker, bapt.
 Aug. 6. Aves, d. of Henry Young, bapt.
 Aug. 7. Mary "ye postnata of Thomas Colborne of
 Bagber," bapt.
 Aug. 17. White Belbin of Sturmister Newton & Mary
 Newman, mar.
 Aug. 29. William Turner, bur.
 Sept. 3. John Chaffy & Hannah Pope of Holwell, mar.
 Sept. 6. Robert, s. of Robert Stobie of Sturmister Newton
 Castle, bapt.
 Sept. 16. John, s. of Hercules Ploughman of Bagber,
 bapt.

- [1657]. Sept. 28. John Carter & Edith Day, mar.
 Sept. 28. Tristram Edwards & Elizabeth Holman of Fifehead Nevill, mar.
 Oct. 5. Thomas Mitchel & Martha Paine of Mapowder, mar.
 Oct. 8. Steven Hawthorne of Pulham & Grace Mitchell, mar.
 Oct. 12. Richard Carter & Julian Harrison of Bpp. Candle, mar.
 Oct. 28. Honor Williams, bur.
 Oct. 30. Henry Keysley, bur.
 Oct. 30. John, s. of Robert Foot, bapt.
 Nov. 15. Daniel, s. of Timothy Hops, bapt.
 Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Collines, bapt.
 Dec. 29. George Lock of Buckland & Anne Egerton of Warham, mar.
 Jany. 1. Robert, s. of Robert Savage of Shepton in Sommerset, bapt.
 Jany. 28. John, s. of William Limming of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Feb. 2. William, s. of William Foke of Sturmister Newton, bapt.
 Feb. 2. Margaret, wife of Thomas Gawtrell of Bagber, bur.
 Feb. 8. John Ayres, bur.
 Feb. 10. Mary, wife of Thomas Snooke, bur.
 Feb. 12. Aves Purdye, bur.
 Feb. 14. Jane, wife of John Stayner, bur.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William Chaunt, bapt.
 1658. Mar. 27. James, s. of James Carter, bapt.
 Mar. 28. Mary, d. of John Harris of Stock Gailard, bapt.
 Mar. 30. Christopher Miles & Francis Duffet of Stalbridge, mar.
 Apr. 3. Christian, wife of Philip Flower, bur.
 Apr. 6. Anne, wife of Robert Joyliffe, of Stalbridge, bur.
 Apr. 12. Richard Lack of Sturminster Newton & Mary Reson, mar.
 Apr. 17. Joan Limming, bur.
 Apr. 19. William Romayne, bur.
 Apr. 20. Jane, d. of Tristram Biles, bapt.
 Apr. 27. Melchizedec Waltham & Anne Sacheverell, mar.
 May 25. John Stafford of Fifehead Nevill, & Jone Duffet of Orchard, mar.
 June 1. Richard, s. of Richard Tucker, bapt.
 June 2. Anne, d. of Ignatius White, born in Sturminster parish, bapt.
 June 28. Elizabeth, d. of William Miles, bapt.

- [1658]. June 30. Margaret, d. of William Romaine, bapt.
 July 5. Simon Haine of Sturmister Newton & Elizabeth Romaine, mar.
 Aug. 2. William, s. of William Stayner, bapt.
 Aug. 23. John Monke of Child Okeford & Francis Barber of Fifehead Nevill, mar.
 Oct. 10. Elizabeth, wife of John Fill, bur.
 Oct. 20. Richard, s. of John Vowells, bapt.
 Oct. 22. Samuel, s. of Margaret Hayward of Bagber, bapt.
 Nov. 8. Thomas Clerke, bur.
 Nov. 11. John Carter, bur.
 Nov. 17. Mary, d. of John Bayly *alias* Claver, bapt.
 Nov. 22. John, s. of John Foot of Fifehead Nevill, bapt.
 Nov. 22. John Fill, bur.
 Nov. 24. Robert, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bapt.
 Jany. 1. Robert Vincent & Alice Cuffe of Stock, mar.
 Jany. 4. Joan, d. of William Turner, bapt.
 Feb. 28. Joan, d. of Robert Smith of Sturmister Newton, bapt.
 1659. Mar. 16. Abigail, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
 May 9. John Williams & Prudence Churchill, mar.
 May 24. Anastatia Keysley, bur.
 June 1. William Mullens & Magdalen Raye of Sturmister, mar.
 June 27. William, s. of William Dowland of Bagber, bapt.
 July 10. John, s. of John Mogg, bur.
 July 16. Grace, d. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
 July 27. William Drake & Anne Sherwin of Sturmister, mar.
 Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of William Penny of Bagber, bapt.
 Aug. 31. John, s. of Hugh Rowles of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Sept. 5. Thomas Johnson & Francis Barefoot, mar.
 Sept. 22. Nicholas Gillingham, bur.
 Sept. 30. Ellianor, d. of William Stayner, bapt.
 Oct. 3. Robert Lambert & Joan Batt of Sturmister Newton, mar.
 Oct. 3. Joseph Hoffe & Alice Crue of Sturmister Newton, mar.
 Oct. 4. Jane, d. of Christopher Paine of Bagber, bapt.
 Oct. 19. John Mogg, bur.
 Nov. 4. John Scutt & Dorothy Chaffy, mar.
 Nov. 30. William Cooper & Elizabeth Picknell of Abbotsbury.
 Dec. 14. John, s. of Richard Mitchell, bapt.
 Dec. 22. Anne Holway, bur.
 Dec. 26. Thomas Penny of Milton & Anne Jenys, mar.
 Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of John Lambert, bapt.

- [1659]. Jany. 3. George Joyliffe of Stalbridge & Jane Scourcer, mar.
 Jany. 8. Anne, d. of William Cluett of Bagber, bapt.
 Jany. 23. Thomas Carman & Elizabeth Dyke of Hasslebury, mar.
 Jany. 24. Grace, d. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
 Feb. 10. Nicholas Romayne & Anne Fill, mar.
 Feb. 19. Mary, d. of James White of Bagber, bapt.
 Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pope, bapt.
 Feb. 21. Margaret, d. of Richard Swayne, bapt.
 Mar. 7. Prudence, wife of John Williams, bur.
 Mar. 14. Mary, d. of John Divoll, bapt.
 Mar. 21. Amy, d. of Richard Ellis of Stalbridge, bapt.
 1660. Apr. 6. John & William, sons of William Hoddinot of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 10. Edith, base d. of Elizabeth Trimme, widdow, bapt.
 Apr. 15. Mary, wife of Timothy Pelly of Bagber, bur.
 Apr. 18. Jane, d. of Henry White of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 21. Elisabeth, d. of John Vowells, bapt.
 Apr. 23. William, s. of John Nichols of Bagber, bapt.
 Apr. 24. William Hulet of Sturmister Newton & Joan Alford, mar.
 May 7. John Lambert, bur.
 May 13. Thomas, s. of Walter Coombe of Hasslebury, bapt.
 May 14. Roger Northover of Bagber & Christian Rake, mar.
 May 21. Thomas Northover of Bagber & Anne Durneford, mar.
 May 30. John, s. of Robert Boyt of Okeford Fitz Payne, bapt.
 June 12. William Combe & Margery Cantigge of Pulham, mar.
 July 19. John Cary of Bruton & Margaret Fesard of Stalbridge, mar.
 Aug. 4. John Davidge & Grace Sidling of Marnhull, mar.
 Aug. 8. William, s. of William Turner, bapt.
 Aug. 28. Grace, d. of William Miles, bapt.
 Sept. 18. Arthur, s. of Arthur Collins, bapt.
 Sept. 25. William Grundy of Long Burton & Dorothy Rideout, mar.
 Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Flower, bapt.
 Nov. 25. Agnes, d. of Samuel Vdall, bur.
 Nov. 25. Warbora, d. of Joseph Butt of Bagber, bapt.
 Feb. 6. [blank], d. of Walter Coome of Hasslebury, bur.
 Feb. 9. John Hoddinot & Bridget Coleman of Bagber, mar.

[1660].	Feb.	22.	George, s. of Robert Foot, bapt.
	Mar.	19.	Dorothee, d. of John Bayly <i>al's</i> Claver, bapt.
1661.	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Hoddinot of Bagber, bapt.
	Apr.	2.	Rebecca, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
	Apr.	3.	John, base s. of Anne Moore, bapt.
	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Henry Miles, bapt.
	May	12.	Richard, s. of William Chaunt, bapt.
	May	12.	John, s. of John Bayly <i>alias</i> Claver, bur.
	May	17.	Richard, s. of William Chaunt, bur.
	June	5.	Daniel, s. of Nicholas Stanly of Fifehead Nevill, bapt.
	June	11.	Susanna, d. of George Stayner, bapt.
	June	13.	Anne, wife of John Vowells, bur.
	June	21.	Nathaneel Trimme, bur.
	July	16.	Judith, d. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Keysley, bapt.
	Oct.	24.	Joseph Romaine, bur.
	Oct.	3.	Robert Cluett & Elizabeth Jeanes of Stalbridge, mar. Lic.
	Oct.	21.	George Hancock & Elizabeth Combe, mar.
	Oct.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
	Oct.	30.	George, s. of Richard Tucker, bapt.
	Nov.	3.	Mary, d. of John Bayly <i>al's</i> Claver, bur.
	Nov.	13.	William Talbot, bur.
	Nov.	27.	William Welch of Sturmister Newton & Mary Kellway <i>alias</i> Clarke "de eâde", mar. Lic.
	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
	Jany.	21.	Richard Aplin of Caundle Epi & Katharine Talbot, mar.
	Jany.	24.	George, s. of Rich. Tucker, bur.
	Jany.	26.	William Trimme & Mary Jacob both of Pulham, mar.
	Feb.	9.	James, s. of Edward Lambert of Stourton Caundle, bapt.
	Feb.	15.	Susanna, d. of George Stayner, bur.
	Mar.	16.	Katharine, d. of Christo. Payne, borne at Bagber, bapt.
1662.	Apr.	10.	Thomas Coxe of Fifehead Magdalen & Anne Joyce, mar. Lic.
	Apr.	18.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Romaine, bapt.
	May	8.	Arthur Collins, bur.
	May	18.	Anne, d. of Andrew Bowyer of Stourton Caundle, bapt.
	May	26.	William Yong & Susanna Whoore of Sturmister Newt., mar.
	June	17.	Richard Turner, bur.
	June	19.	Mary, d. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
	June	20.	Thomas Gillingham of Bagber, bur.

[1662].	June	22.	Tabitha, d. of William Chaunt, bapt.
	July	9.	John, s. of Cecilie Barefoot, bur.
	July	25.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Pelly of Bagber, bapt.
	Aug.	30.	John Hayward of Bagber & Cecilie Ellis of Stalbridge, mar.
	Sept.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Lambert, bur.
	Sept.	30.	David Feltham of Guissage St. Michael & Margaret Moore of Marnehull, mar.
	Oct.	17.	John Oldis of Sturmister Newton, bur.
	Oct.	20.	William Cater of Blandford & Susanna Loader, mar.
	Nov.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Mitchell, bapt.
	Nov.	26.	Susanna, d. of William Romaine ["bapt." altered into "bur ^d ." by another hand].
	Dec.	6.	John, s. of William Keysley, bapt.
	Dec.	19.	Judith, wife of John Rose, bur.
	Dec.	28.	John Frampton, bur.
	Dec.	31.	Richard, s. of John Hucker, bapt.
	Jany.	1.	Richard, s. of John Hucker, bur.
	Jany.	7.	Jonas, s. of Richard Vdal of Sturmister, bur.
	Jany.	16.	John, s. of Tristhram Byles, bapt.
	Feb.	6.	Nicholas Fill, bur.
	Feb.	16.	Anne, d. of Alexander Gast, bapt.
	Feb.	25.	George, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	15.	Vriett, wife of John Divoll, bur.
1663.	Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kiddle, bapt.
	Apr.	5.	Nicholas Byles, bur.
	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Timothy Hops, bapt.
	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Charles Butt of ye Parish of Sturmister Newton, bapt.
	Apr.	30.	Peter Phelps of Sarum & Mary Snooke of Sturmister Newton, mar. Lic.
	May	24.	Edward, s. of John Divoll, bur.
	June	11.	Walter Randall & Jane Joyce, mar.
	Aug.	2.	Jane, d. of John Wiggen, bapt.
	Sept.	29.	Robert Miles & Elizabeth Roberts, mar.
	Sept.	29.	Mary, d. of John Bayly <i>al's</i> Claver, bapt.
	Nov.	2.	Richard Keynel of Sturmister and Grace Skreen, mar.
	Nov.	4.	William Wyat & Mary Senior, mar.
	Nov.	6.	Henry, s. of Henry White of Bagber, bapt.
	Nov.	9.	William Turner, bur.
	Jany.	23.	Anne, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
	Feb.	1.	Alice Tewksbury, bur.
	Feb.	9.	Katherine, d. of William Turner deceased, bapt.
	Feb.	12.	Dorothie, wife of Tobit Stone, bur.
	Feb.	22.	Angell, d. of Richard Flower, bapt.
	Feb.	28.	Edward, s. of John Divoll, bapt.
	Mar.	6.	Agnes Ricket of Bel Chalwell, bur.

- [1663]. Mar. 8. Henry, s. of Henry Miles, bapt.
 Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
 1664. Apr. 5. William, base s. of Christian Wyatt, bapt.
 Apr. 13. John, s. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
 Apr. 27. Cecilie Byles, bur.
 May 13. Anne, d. of John Hucker, bur.
 May 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Tucker, bapt.
 June 24. William, s. of William Keysly, bapt.
 July 1. Robert, s. of Robert Miles, bapt.
 July 13. Mary, d. of John Bayly *alias* Claver, bur.
 July 22. Edward, s. of John Divoll, bur.
 July 31. Stephen, s. of Timothy Pelly of Bagber, bapt.
 Sept. 5. Edward Penny of Sturmister Newton & Ellianor Coleman, mar.
 Sept. 12. William, s. of William Gough of Bagber, bapt.
 Oct. 10. John, s. of William Wyat, bapt.
 Oct. 27. Robert Cox of Stalbridge and Mary Joyce of Sturmister, mar.
 Nov. 21. John Divoll & Jane Day, mar.
 Dec. 25. Robert, s. of John Hucker, bapt.
 Jany. 2. Robert, s. of John Hucker, bur.
 Jany. 6. John, s. of George Stayner, bapt.
 Jany. 23. William, s. of William Pelly of Pucksy in y^e Parish of Sturmister, bapt.
 Feb. 6. Martha & Hannah, drs of Alexander Gast, bapt.
 Feb. 12. John Divoll, jun., bur.
 Feb. 14. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Romaine, bapt.
 Feb. 21. Agnes Harding, bur.
 1665. Mar. 15. Henry, s. of Richard Mitchel, bapt.
 Mar. 28. Arundel, d. of Richard Pope, bapt.
 Apr. 2. Arundel, d. of Richard Pope, bur.
 Apr. 14. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Snook, bapt.
 May 24. Elisabeth, d. of Nicholas Farvis of Stalbridge, bapt.
 May 28. Dorothe Burge, bur.
 June 26. Robert Card of Funtmill & Elizabeth Stayner, mar.
 June 28. John, s. of John Bayly *al's* Claver, bapt.
 Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Tristram Biles, bapt.
 Sept. 3. William, s. of Thomas Byles, bapt.
 Sept. 6. John, s. of John Heywood of Bagber, bapt.
 Oct. 16. Nicholas, s. of William Chaunt, bapt.
 25. Jane, d. of John Wiggen, bur.
 Dec. 3. John, s. of William Keysley, bur.
 Dec. 17. Melior Wyat, bur.
 Dec. 17. Joane Foulks, bur.
 Dec. 29. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Cooke, bapt.
 Jany. 22. Mary, d. of Robert Foot, bapt.

[1665].	Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Biles, bur.
	Feb.	25.	Hannah, d. of Charls Butt of Bagber, bapt.
	Mar.	11.	Christopher, s. of Christopher Payne of Pucksey in Sturmister, bapt.
1666.	Mar.	28.	John, s. of William Stayner, bapt.
	Apr.	6.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
	Apr.	24.	Thomas Turke & Anne Kelleway <i>al's</i> Clerke, mar.
	May	18.	William Snooke, bur.
	June	1.	Robert, s. of Richard Pope, bapt.
	June	24.	John, s. of William Keysley, bapt.
	June	26.	John, s. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
	July	3.	John Divoll, bur.
	July	8.	Matthew, s. of Henry Miles, bapt.
	July	11.	John Stayner & Joane Aires, mar.
	July	15.	Anne Hobs, bur.
	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
	Oct.	23.	Sarah, d. of Robert Berryman of Pucksey, bapt.
	Nov.	7.	Susanna, d. of John Hucker, bapt.
	Nov.	24.	Margaret Keysly, bur.
	Dec.	3.	William Miles, bur.
	Dec.	26.	Anne Keysley, bur.
	Jany.	11.	Lewes, s. of William Tucker, bapt.
	Jany.	15.	Edith Carter, bur.
	Feb.	26.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas Romaine, bapt.
	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of William Wyat, bapt.
1667.	Mar.	30.	John, s. of John Williams of Perry house, bur.
	May	30.	Samuel Pope, bur.
	July	15.	George, s. of John Williams of Perry house, bur.
	July	24.	Diana, d. of John Jeffery, Esq., bur.
	Aug.	4.	Tristram Byles, bur.
	Aug.	16.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Cooke, bapt.
	Sept.	2.	Warbara Byles, bur.
	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Rowles "of y ^e parish Nevill, borne in ye parish of Stalbridge,"* bapt.
	Oct.	16.	Emme Snooke, bur.
	Nov.	17.	Henry Frost, bur.
	Nov.	24.	John, s. of Timothy Pelly of Bagber, bapt.
	Jany.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mitchell, bapt.
	Jany.	28.	Amias Banfield & Elisabeth Fill, mar.
	Feb.	9.	Joane, d. of Thomas Biles, bapt.
	Feb.	16.	William, s. of John Wiggin, bapt.
	Mar.	4.	Richard Trimme, bur.
	Mar.	13.	Rebecca, wife of John Hucker, bur.
	Mar.	19.	Susanna, d. of John Hucker, bur.
1668.	Mar.	30.	William, s. of John Arnold, bur.
	Apr.	14.	George, s. of Robert Foot, bur.

* *i.e.*, Fifehead Nevill.

- [1668]. June 26. Francis, s. of Elizabeth Trimme, bapt.
 Sept. 6. William Gillingham of Bagber, bur.
 Sept. 12. Anne d. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
 Oct. 16. Susanna Hanne, widdow, bur.
 Oct. 18. Elisabeth, d. of Charles Butt of Bagber, bapt.
 Nov. 2. Elisabeth, wife of Nicholas Corbin, bur.
 Dec. 6. David Divoll, bur.
 Dec. 23. Anne Fill, bur.
 Jany. 19. Phyllis, d. of Nicholas Romaine, bapt.
 Jany. 20. Hannah, wife of Henry Miles, bur.
 Jany. 31. Briget Hunt, bur.
 Feb. 7. Henry Miles bur.
 Feb. 10. Elisabeth, d. of Will. Pelly of Pucksey, bapt.
 Feb. 10. Joseph, s. of Nicholas Romaine, bur.
 Feb. 20. Anne, d. of John Williams of Perry house, bur.
 Feb. 21. Mary, d. of Andrew Foke of Bagber, bapt.
 Mar. 4. Anne, d. of Elizabeth Trimme, bur.
 Mar. 5. Robert, s. of George Romaine, bapt.
 Mar. 16. William, s. of Richard Bayly *alias* Claver, bur.
 Mar. 17. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Romaine, bur.
 Mar. 21. Jane, d. of William Stayner, bapt.
 1669. May 1. John Johnson & Eleanor Pillard, mar. Lic.
 May 7. Elisabeth, d. of Henry Yong, bapt.
 May 25. Edward Saint Lo & Anne Style, mar. Lic.
 June 14. Briget, d. of Alexander Gast, bapt.
 June 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
 June 30. James Pool of Stalbridg & Elisabeth Army,
 mar. Lic.
 July 10. James, s. of John Bayly *al's* Claver, bapt.
 July 14. James, s. of John Bayly *al's* Claver, bur.
 July 25. John Gardner & Rebecca Alambrigg, mar. Lic.
 Aug. 15. Samuel Ayres, bur.
 Sept. 10. Rebecca Byles, bur.
 Jany. 2. Richard Golop of Beer Regis & Elisabeth
 Romaine, mar.
 Mar. 11. Nathaneel, s. of Will. Keysly, bapt.
 Mar. 11. Mary, d. of John Miles, bapt.
 Feb. 9 [sic]. Richard, s. of Richard Davall, bapt.*
 1670. Mar. 28. Nathaneel Stacey, bur.
 Apr. 14. Hercules, s. of Nathaneel Stacy, bapt.
 Apr. 19. Sarah, d. of Joseph Mogg, bur.
 Apr. 24. John Hinde, bur.
 May 13. William, s. of John Wigand, bur.
 June 26. Jane, d. of Will. Wyat, bapt.
 July 8. Elisabeth, wife of Edward Meaw, bur.
 July 17. John, s. of John Lambert, bur.
 Aug. 10. Dina, wife of Richard Bayly, *al's* Claver, bur.
 Aug. 19. Anne, d. of Mathew Miles, bapt.

* This baptism is entered in a different hand.

[1670].	Aug.	31.	Thomas Snook, bur.
	Aug.	23.	Damaris, d. of Thomas Cooke, bapt.
	Aug.	31.	Laurence, s. of William Chaunt, bapt.
	Sept.	13.	John, s. of John Duffet of Stalbridge, bapt.
	Sept.	20.	Susanna, d. of Will. Bayly <i>al's</i> Claver, bapt.
	Sept.	25.	Richard Bayly, jun, <i>al's</i> Claver, bur.
	Sept.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hellyar, bapt.
	Oct.	9.	Joane, d. of William Cluet, of Bagber, bapt.
	Nov.	2.	Peter Bret of ye Parish of ffolke & Melior Frost, mar.
	Nov.	23.	Robert Miles, bur.
	Dec.	9.	Mary, d. of William Cluet of Bagber, bur.
	Jany.	25.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Biles, bapt.
	Feb.	17.	Cecilie Vowells, bur.
	Feb.	20.	John Thomas of Bagber, bur.
	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Williams of Perry house, bur.
	Feb.	22.	Grace Miles, bur.
	Mar.	13.	William, s. of William Gape, bapt.
1671.	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hellyar, bur.
	May	28.	Susanna, d. of Alexander Gast, bapt.
	May	31.	Joseph, s. of Richard Michell, bapt.
	June	22.	Will., s. of John Williams of Perry house, bapt.
	June	23.	William Romayne of Haydon, bur.
	June	28.	Margaret, d. of William Cluet, bur.
	July	6.	Joane, wife of John Snooke, bur.
	July	30.	Aves, wife of Henry Yong, bur.
	Aug.	1.	Hannah, d. of John Bayly, <i>al's</i> Claver, bapt.
	Aug.	8.	Anne, wife of William Miles, bur.
	Aug.	22.	Elisabeth Gillingham <i>al's</i> Farr, bur.
	Sept.	8.	Edmond Romayn, bur.
	Oct.	24.	Robert, s. of Robert Divoll, bapt.
	Nov.	8.	Roger Trag & Rebecca Leamen, mar.
	Dec.	31.	Christopher Button, bur.
	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Timothy Pelly of Bagber, bapt.
	Mar.	17.	John Stayner, bur.
	Feb.	9.	Will. Miles & Jane Goold of Stoure Paine, mar.*
1672.	Apr.	9.	Susanna, d. of John Miles, bapt.
	Apr.	15.	Richard Norden & Edith Hames, mar.
	Apr.	15.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
	Apr.	22.	Dorothy, d. of William Miles, bapt.
	Apr.	29.	Magdalen, d. of Richard Flower, bapt.
	May	7.	Thomas Raynolds & Mary Lambert, mar.
	May	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chaffy, bapt.
	May	31.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Romayn, bapt.
	May	31.	Anne, wife of Nicholas Romayne, bur.
	July	1.	Humphry Lock of Chesselbourne & Mary Dash- wood, mar.
	Aug.	5.	Will., s. of John Williams of Perryhouse, bur.

* This marriage is entered in another hand.

- [1672]. Aug. 26. Anne, d. of Thomas Waltham, bur.
 Nov. 1. Anne, d. of Alexander Gast, bur.
 Nov. 28. John, s. of Richard [Northover *altered into Norden*], bapt.
 Dec. 13. Thomas, s. of William Romayne, bur.
 Dec. 28. John, s. of Richard [Northover *altered into Norden*], bur.
 Dec. 28. Andrew, s. of Will. Miles, bapt.
 Jany. 1. Mathew Miles, bur.
 Mar. 5. Thomas Smith, bur.
 Mar. 7. Agnes, wife of Richard Flower, bur.
 Mar. 8. Anne, d. of George Romayne, bapt.
 Mar. 11. Martha, d. of Thomas Snooke, bapt.
 1673. Apr. 27. George, s. of William Cluet of Bagber, bapt.
 May 1. John Lock of Marnhull & Anne Lemmon, mar.
 May 26. Richard Fiander of Sturmister & Melior Bret, mar.
 June 5. Bonham, s. of John Williams, bapt.
 June 25. Mary Divoll, bur.
 July 9. Anne, d. of William Claver, bapt.
 Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Nicholas Romayne, bur.
 Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Divoll, bapt.
 Oct. 21. Elianor, d. of Will. Stayner, bur.
 Nov. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Biles, bapt.
 Dec. 16. John Rose, bur.
 Mar. 5. Alexander & Anne, s. & d. of Alexander Gaste, bapt.
 Mar. 8. Alexander & Anne, children of Alexander Gast, bur.
 1674. Mar. 29. [*This entry has been erased**] "of Bagber, bapt."
 Apr. 29. Anne, wife of Timothy Hops, bur.
 May 3. Dorothy Holway, bur.
 June 12. Francis, wife of George Stayner, bur.
 June 28. Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Gillingham, bur.
 July 6. William Cluet of Bagber, bur.
 July 21. Lionel Marsh & Margaret Mogg, mar.
 Aug. 31. Anne, d. of William Frampton, bapt.
 Sept. 26. Robert, s. of William Porter, bapt.
 Oct. 28. Grace, wife of Will. Stayner, bur.
 Nov. 12. Thomas Ilet & Anne Pope, mar.
 Dec. 3. William, s. of John Buffet of Stalbridg, bapt.
 Jany. 13. Henry Smith of Aftpuddle & Susanna Rose, mar.
 Feb. 2. John, s. of William Miles, jun., bapt.
 Feb. 8. Elisabeth, d. of John Miles, bapt.
 Feb. 10. Francis, d. of George Stayner, jun., bapt.
 Mar. 3. Joane, wife of Timothy Pelly, bur.

* It probably read "... ye daughter of Christopher Northover."

1675. Mar. 28. Anne Miles, bur.
 Apr. 13. Mary, d. of Will. Coxe, bapt.
 Apr. 14. Grace, d. of John Best, bapt.
 Apr. 16. Judith, wife of George Romayne, bur.
 Apr. 21. Mary, d. of William Coxe, bur.
 Apr. 17. Susanna, wife of John Lambert, bur.
 Apr. 28. Phyllis, wife of William Coxe, bapt.
 May 17. Jane, d. of Thomas Snook, bapt.
 Aug. 17. Richard, s. of Nicholas Gillingham *alias* ffarr,
 bapt.
 Aug. 29. Susan, d. of Nicholas Lambert, bapt.
 Nov. 16. Ann, d. of Thomas Hannam, bapt.
 Nov. 26. James Carter, bur.
 Dec. 10. Mary, wife of John Arnald, bur.
 Jany. 5. Elisabeth, d. of Charles Brune, bapt.
 Jany. 16. Eve, wife of Thomas Hellyar, bur.
 Feb. 10. John, s. of William Lewys, bapt.
1676. Mar. 30. Grace Ayres, bur.
 Apr. 19. Martha, d. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
 Apr. 23. John, s. of Christopher Northover of Bagber,
 bapt.
 Apr. 28. William Romayne, bur.
 May 17. Anne, wife of Richard Tucker, bur.
 June 16. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Cook, bur.
 June 23. Elisabeth, d. of Charles Brune, bur.
 June 25. Elisabeth Collines, bur.
 July 25. Richard Vivian of Dulish & Mary Linsey,
 mar.
 July 19 [*sic*]. Mary, d. of William Romayne, bapt.
 July 28. Mathew, s. of Richard Divoll, bapt.
 Sept. 18. Thomas Byles, bur.
 Nov. 24. Anne Myles, bur.
 Dec. 10. Henry Yong, bur.
 Dec. 20. Dorothy, d. of Will. Miles, jun., bur.
 Dec. 28. John, s. of Nicholas Lambert, bapt.
 Jany. 6. William, s. of William Wyatt, bapt.
 Jany. 13. Mary, d. of William Romayne, bur.
 Jany. 19. John Biles, bur.
 Jany. 23. Thomas, s. of John Day of Stock Gailard, bapt.
 Feb. 16. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Jacob, bapt.
 Feb. 17. William & Fill, twin sons of William Porter,
 bapt.
- Mar. 18. Robert, s. of George Romayne, bur.
 Mar. 18. Dorothy Collyns, bur.
1677. Apr. 6. Rachel, d. of George Stayner, jun., bapt.
 Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Nicho. Gillingham, bapt.
 Apr. 23. William Stayner & Margaret Vowells, mar.
 May 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hellyar, bapt.
 May 7. Charls, s. of Charls Brune, Esqr., bapt.

- [1677]. May 14. Mary, d. of George Stayner, sen., bapt.
 Aug. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hellyar, bur.
 Oct. 16. Danaris, d. of Thomas Cooke, bur.
 Dec. 24. Joane Hodder, bur.
 Jany. 13. Richard Bayly, *alias* Claver, bur.
 Jany. 22. William, s. of Christopher Leweys, bapt.
 Mar. 10. Anne, d. of Nicholas Northover of Bagber, bapt.
 Mar. 13. Mathew, s. of Richard Divoll, bur.
 Mar. 19. Nicholas Short, bur.
1678. Apr. 22. Elianor Ware, bur.
 May 20. Ann, d. of Thomas Hellier, bapt.
 June 6. Hugh, s. of Hugh Ellis of ye parish of Stal-
 bridge, bapt.
 June 21. James, s. of James Carter, bapt.
 July 3. Richard, s. of George Stainer. senr., bapt.
 Aug. 27. William, s. of Williã Romain, bapt.
 Dec. 18. Joan, d. of Nicholas Lambert, bapt.
 Jany. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Will. Chaunt, bur.
 Jany. 6[*sic*]. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hanham, bapt.
 Feb. 1. Mary, d. of William Coxe, bapt.
 Feb. 4. Robert, s. of Robert Brown of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Feb. 18. Richard Chaffey & Elizabeth Swettman, mar.
 Feb. 23. Mary, d. of George Stayner, bapt.
 Mar. 10. Richard Michel, bur.
1679. Mar. 25. Melior, d. of Thomas Jacob, bapt.
 Apr. 22. Martha, wife of Joseph Hops, bur.
 May 18. Richard, s. of George Stayner, bur.
 May 23. Luce, wife of John Bayly *al's* Claver, bur.
 June 13. John, s. of Benjamin Tucker, bapt.
 June 23. Thomazine, base d. of John Duuoll, bapt.
 June 24. Elyzabeth, d. of Will. Allin of y^e Parish of
 Stallbridg, bapt.
 July 6. Martha, d. of Williã Gough of Bagber, bapt.
 Sept. 15. William, s. of Nich. Gillingham *al's* Far, bapt.
 Nov. 11. Anne, d. of William Miles, jun., bapt.
 Nov. 21. William, s. of Nich. Gillingham, bur.
 Jany. 16. Mary, d. of James Carter, bapt.
 Jany. 23. Hannah, d. of John Miles, bapt.
 Jany. 23. Richard fflower, bur.
 Jany. 27. Tristhram, s. of Thomas Hellyar, bapt.
 Feb. 10. Nicholas, s. of Nich. Gillingham, sen., bapt.
 Feb. 11. Anne, d. of Thom. Coxehead of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
 Feb. 24. Grace, d. of William Goadinch of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
1680. Mar. 16. Anne, d. of John Day, bapt.
 Apr. 12. Elisabeth, wife of John Miles, bur.
 Apr. 14. Mary, d. of John Alard, bapt.
 Apr. 27. Anne, d. of Rob. Divoll, bapt.

[1680].	May	16.	Margarite, wife of Will. Stayner, bur.
	Aug.	25.	Jane, d. of Charles Brune, Esqr., bapt.
	Sept.	5.	Phillip fflower, bur.
	Sept.	5.	John Hodder, bur.
	Sept.	10.	William Clover, bur.
	Sept.	29.	George Style & Ann Waltham, mar.
	Oct.	11.	Thomas, s. of [blank] Gast, bapt.
	Oct.	13.	Leonard, s. of John Trim, bur.
	Oct.	15.	Martha, d. of William Coxe, bapt.
	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jacob, bur.
	Nov.	15.	Anne, wife of Thomas Snook, bur.
	Nov.	26.	John Arnald, bur.
	Nov.	13.	Melior, d. of Thom. Jacob, bur.
	Nov.	30.	Elisabeth, d. of Nich. Lambert, bapt.
	Dec.	1.	John, s. of Humfrey Edmonds, bapt.
	Dec.	6.	Timothy Pelly of Sturmister, bur.
	Dec.	21.	Ann, d. of Nicholas Gillinghame, bapt.
	Feb.	18.	Alice, wife of George Stayner, bur.
1681.	Apr.	1.	Elisabeth, d. of Wil. Gough of Bagber, bapt.
	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of Christopher Lewys, bur.
	Apr.	14.	Melior, d. of Robert Broune of Stalbridge, bapt.
	May	1.	William, s. of William Romain of Hayden, bapt.
	June	28.	John, s. of Thomas Miles, bapt.
	July	17.	Honor, d. of Henry Allin of Stalbridg, bapt.
	July	19.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Hellyar, bur.
	July	20.	Rachel, d. of John Grims of Stalbridg, bapt.
	Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jacob, bapt.
	Sept.	15.	William, s. of [William altered into] Chris- topher Lewys, bur.
	Sept.	21.	William, s. of Will. Romayn, bur.
	Oct.	7.	Elisabeth, d. of Nicholas Gillingham, bur.
	Oct.	10.	William, s. of John Aller, bapt.
	Oct.	18.	George Frampton, bur.
	Oct.	22.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bur.
	Dec.	28.	Damais, d. of Thomas Forward, bur.
	Jany.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jacob, bur.
1682.	Apr.	17.	Thomas Cole of Stalbridg and Mary Randal of ffied, mar.
	Apr.	17.	Dorothy, wife of Tho. Jacob, bur.
	Apr.	17.	Joseph, s. of William Coxe, bapt.
	July	16.	Richard Pope, bur.
	Aug.	2.	William Langdon & Susanna Dober, both of parish of Stalbridg, mar.
	Sept.	12.	Richard, s. of John Baily <i>alias</i> Clauer, bapt.
	Sept.	18.	Thomas Jacob & Katherine Trim, mar.
	Sept.	22.	William Goffe & Elisabeth Waltham, mar.
	Oct.	1.	Jane, d. of William Wyat, bur.
	Oct.	9.	John, s. of William Romayn, bapt.

- [1682]. Nov. 7. Elianor, d. of William Ware, bapt.
 Nov. 27. Mary, d. of John Mullins of Stalbridg, bapt.
 Nov. 28. Damaris, d. of William Godinch, of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
 Jany. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Myles, bapt.
 Jany. 11. James, s. of James Carter, bur.
 Jany. 17. Betty, d. of Charles Brun, Esq^r, bapt.
 Jany. 6. Ann, d. of Humphry Edmonds, bapt.
 Jany. 28. Thomas, s. of William Romaine, bapt.
 Jany. 29. Elisabeth, d. of James Carter, bapt.
 Feb. 2. Jone Byles, bur.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Diuol, bapt.
 Feb. 3. John, s. of Hugh Coxhead of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Feb. 11. William, s. of Robert Signior of Stalbridge,
 bapt.
 Feb. 25. Anne, d. of Hugh Buffett of Stalbridge, bapt.
 Mar. 17. Ruth, d. of Nicholas Gillingham, bapt.
 Mar. 21. Ruth, d. of Nicho. Gillingham, bur.
 1683. Mar. 25. Jane, d. of Thomas Snook, bapt.
 Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Ezekil Poole of Stalbridg, bapt.
 Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Collins, bapt.
 Apr. 17. Robert Rose of Lydlinch & Mary Gillingham,
 mar.
 Apr. 27. Hubert, s. of George Stayner, bapt.
 June 21. John Rideot of Sturmister Newton & Joane
 Markes of Lydlinch, mar.
 July 11. Elisabeth, d. of Will. Goffe of Bagber, bur.
 July 15. Joyce, d. of Thomas Hellier, bapt.
 Oct. 28. Cecilie Hodder, bur.
 Nov. 5. Katherine, wife of Thomas Jacob, bur.
 Jany. 30. William, s. of William Romaine, bur.
 Feb. 29. John, s. of John Mullins of Stalbridg, bapt.
 Mar. 18. Thomas Waltham, bur.
 1684. Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Rose of Sturmister,
 bapt.
 Apr. 23. Margret, wife of John Hopps, bur.
 Apr. 23. William, s. of William Goffe, of Bagber in ye
 p^h of Sturmister, bapt.
 May 23. Frances, d. of Will. Stayner, bapt.
 Aug. 25. John Hops & Dorothy Riall, mar.
 Sept. 11. Joane, wife of Richard Riall, bur.
 Sept. 21. John Baily *alias* Clauer, bur.
 Oct. 25. Jane, wife of John Trim, bur.
 Oct. 31. Henery, s. of Thomas Miles, bapt.
 Nov. 15. Joan, d. of John Divol, bapt.
 Nov. 20. Robert Miles, bur.
 Nov. 21. Avis Young, bur.
 Nov. 23. Sara, d. of William Hucker, bapt.
 Dec. 14. Thomas, s. of Arthur Collins. bapt.

[1684].	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Collins, bur.
	Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Lambert, bapt.
	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Lamber, bur.
	Jany.	9.	Susanna, d. of Humphrey Edmonds, bapt.
	Jany.	19.	John Vowls of Haydon, bur.
	Mar.	9.	Martha, d. of Nathaniell Trim, bapt.
	Mar.	16.	Bassil, wife of Thomas Cooke, bur.
	Mar.	24.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hellyar, bapt.
1685.	Apr.	14.	John Hucker, bur.
	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of Christopher Lewes, bapt.
	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kettle, bur.
	Apr.	30.	James Hopkings of Sidling & Mary Watts, mar.
	May	3.	Joseph Hobs, bur.
	May	8.	Wm. Turner & Vrsula Porter, mar.
	May	31.	Margrett, d. of William Romaine, bapt.
	July	8.	Humphry Rose, bur.
	June	15.	Melchisedek Waltham, Rector, bur.
	July	28.	Joane Andrews, widdow, bur.
	Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Miles, bapt.
	May	8.	William Turner & Vrsley Porter, mar.*
	Jany.	30.	Claver, s. of Nicholas Gillingame, bapt.
	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Arthur Collings, bapt.
	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Hops, bapt.
	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Hops, bur.
1686.	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gardiner of Road- lane, bapt.
	Apr.	20.	William Young & Grace Parsons of Staw- bridge, mar.
	Apr.	21.	John, base born s. of Mary Hops, bapt.
	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of William Goffe of Bagber, bapt. †
	May	17.	Jane fframpton, widdow, bur.
	May	25.	William, s. of William Ware, bapt.
	June	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Pope, bapt.
	June	28.	Robert Reddit of Sturmister Newton Castill & Avis ffurmege, mar.
	June	28.	John Taylor & Jone Ellis of Puscandle, mar.
	July	19.	John, base born s. of Mary Hops, bur.
	July	25.	Thomas, s. of William Stayner, junior, bapt.
	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of William Turner, bapt.
	Nov.	21.	James, s. of John Allurd, bapt.
	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Helier, bapt.
	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Helier, bur.
	Jany.	2.	John, s. of William Hucker, bapt.
	Jany.	7.	Will. s. of Humphry Edmonds, bapt.
	Jany.	26.	Jo', s. of Jo' Everton, bur.
	Jany. 24[<i>sic</i>].		James Raynolds of Hazleburie Brian & Mellier Frampton of Lydlinch, mar.

* Entered a second time.

† Inserted in another hand.

- [1686]. Feb. 8. Jane Dvoll, widdow, bur.
 Feb. 8. Thomas s. of Johnnathen Hobs, bapt.
 Mar. 6. Susana, d. of John Rose, bapt.
1687. Apr. 5. Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Trimme, bapt.
 May 1. Jane, d. of Wm. Romaine of Haydon, bapt.
 July 20. Margeret, wife of John Day, bur.
 July 20. Joseph, s. of John Hops, bapt.
 July 31. Rebecka, d. of John Deuoll, bapt.
 Aug. 22. Joseph Lucas & Elizabeth Louet, mar.
 Sept. 30. Ane, d. of Robert Miles, bapt.
 Oct. 9. William, s. of Thomas Miles, bapt.
 Oct. 5 [sic]. Joseph Coleir & Grase Miles of Candell Mash,
 mar.
- Jany. 6. George Stayner, bur.
 Jany. 24. John Snooke, jun., bur.
 Jany. 30. Susana, d. of Thomass Heleir, bapt.
1688. Mar. 11. Marry Stayner, bur.
 Apr. 1. George, s. of William Stainer, bapt.
 Apr. 1. Bridget, wife of William Caslee, bur.
 Apr. 29. Hanah Clauer, bur.
 May 15. Timothy Hops, bur.
 June 13. Jone, wife of William Stayner, bur.
 June 10 [sic]. Richard, s. of Nicolas Gillingame, bapt.
 July 6. Robert, s. of Richard Pope, bapt.
 July 27. Ann, wife of Thomas Rieell, bur.
 Aug. 3. Clauer, s. of Nicolas Gillingame, bur.
 Oct. 10. Grass, d. of William Miles, bapt.
 Oct. 21. Richard, s. of John Allwood, bapt.
 Oct. 22. John, w. of William Ware, bapt.
 Nov. 9. Jone Hine, widow, bur.
 Nov. 26. Richard, s. of John Alleard, bur.
 Dec. 30. William, s. of William Turner, bapt.
 June 4 [sic]. Mikall, base born s. of Mary Hops, bapt.
1689. Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Humphrey Idmonds, bapt.
 Feb. 15. Susanna, d. of Thomas Comes, bapt.
 Feb. 26. Williaiam [sic], s. of William Hucker, bapt.
 Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Wate Weest of Stalbridg, bapt.
 June 2. Mary, d. of Wim. Romaine of Haydon, bapt.
 June 2. Tomsee, d. of John Hops, bur.
 June 3. William, s. of Tho. Cooke, bapt.
 June 14. Richard, s. of Richard Poope, bur.
 Aug. 16. Rachell, d. of Robert Miles, bapt.
 Nov. 6. Vselly, d. of Wm. Gofe of Baigber, bapt.
 Dec. 4. Henery, s. of Wim. Browne of Stallbridg,
 bapt.
- Dec. 1--. Nicolass, s. of Tho. Miles, bapt.
 Jany. 21. Ann, d. of Hve Coxell, of Stalbridg, bapt.
 Jany. 26. John, s. of John Devoll, bapt.
 Feb. 4. Hanah, d. of Thomas Helier, bapt.

[1689].	Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Nicholass Hops, bapt.
	Mar.	3.	Will. Kittell of Bellshallwell & Grass hch (?) mar.
	Mar.	20.	Rebecka, d. of Wim. Stayner, bapt.
1690.	Mar.	29.	John, s. of John Hopps, bapt.
	Apr.	30.	James, s. of John Douch, Rector, bapt.
	June	1.	Martha, d. of Arthur Collens, bapt.
	June	8.	Martha, d. of Arthur Collens, bur.
	July	5.	Thomas, s. of Mary Carter, bapt.
	July	16.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d Sharpe of Stalbridge, bapt.
	July	22.	Thomas, s. of Mary Carter, bur.
	July	27.	Dorothy, wife of John Stage, bur.
	Aug.	25.	William, base born s. of Dorothy Cox, bapt.
	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Miles, wid., bur.
	Oct.	26.	Moses Langdon of Henstridge, and Martha Gasse, mar.
	Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Tryme, bapt.
	Mar.	20.	Thomas Gillingham, of Bagber, bur.
	Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Hopps, bur.
1691.	Apr.	26.	Mary, wife of Rich ^d ffrost, bur.
	May	15.	Mary, d. of Will. Romayne of Haydon, bur.
	May	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d Pope, bapt.
	May	29.	Claver, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bapt.
	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d Pope, bur.
	June	14.	Eliz ^{bth} , wife of Rich ^d Deuool, bur.
	Aug.	2.	John, s. of William Romaye [<i>sic</i>] of Haydon, bapt.
	Sept.	13.	Mary, d. of William Stayner, bapt.
	Oct.	3.	Sarah, d. of William Young, bapt.
	Oct.	12.	Richard Gillingham, bur.
	Oct.	16.	Katharine Waltham, bur.
	Oct.	20.	Wm. Dober & Margret Snooke of Stalbridg, mar.
	Oct.	29.	Humphry, s. of Humphry Edmonds, bapt.
	Nov.	1.	Martha, d. of William Turner, bapt.
	Nov.	8.	Mary, d. of Aurthur Collens, bapt.
	Nov.	26.	Anne Devall of Bagber, bur.
	Jany.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Jacob, bapt.
	Jany.	15.	Richard, s. of Nicho. Gillingham, bur.
	Jany.	21.	Arthur Collens, bur.
	Jany.	22.	Robert, s. of Tho. Miles, bapt.
	Jany.	22.	Elizabeth Snooke, bur.
	Mar.	3.	[<i>blank</i>] Noting & Mary Rawles, mar.
	Mar.	13.	Rob ^t , s. of Rob ^t Miles, bapt.
1692.	Apr.	1.	Tho. fforward, bur.
	Apr.	3.	Rob ^t , s, of Tho. Miles, bur.
	Apr.	10.	Joseph, s. of Rich ^d ffrost, bapt.
	Apr.	19.	Hannah, d. of Will Hucker, bapt.
	May	1.	John Keasely, bur.

- [1692]. May 16. Tho. s. of Tho. Hellier, bapt.
 May 25. Patience, d. of John Wiatt, bapt.
 May 29. Elizabeth, wife of John Wyat, bur.
 Aug. 7. Margret, d. of Nicho. Hopps, bap.
 Jany. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Luckeris, bapt.
 Jany. 24. William, s. of John Deavoll, bapt.
 Jany. 26. Nathaniel Ruckley & Hannah Loader, mar.
 Feb. 25. Mary Lanning, wid., bur.
 Feb. 28. Grace Carter, wid., bur.
 Feb. 23 [sic]. Richard, s. of Tho. Miles, bapt.
 1693. Apr. 5. William, s. of Edward Hardy, bapt.
 Apr. 8. Will., s. of Ed. Hardy, bur.
 Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Symms,* bapt.
 Apr. 17. Richard, s. of William Stayner, bapt.
 May 15. Mary Cluet, widd., of Bagber in ye pish of
 Sturmister, bur.
 June 11. Richard, s. of Thomas Miles, bur.
 June 25. Hennery, s. of Hennery ffrost, bapt.
 June 27. Edward, s. of Robert Kearly, bapt.
 Sept. 22. William Swayne & Elizabeth Williams, mar.
 Oct. 3. John, s. of John Douch, Rector, bapt.
 Oct. 29. Margret Romayne, bur.
 Feb. 11. Richard Tucker, bur.
 Feb. 14. Richard Rawles & Eliz. Roles, mar.
 Mar. 6. Dorothy Devall, bur.
 Mar. 21. Laurance Bustall, bapt.
 Nov. 27. James, s. of Wm. Romayn, bapt.
 1694. Apr. 13. James, s. of Wm. Turner, bapt.
 Apr. 15. James, s. of Wm. Turner, bur.
 Apr. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jacob, bapt.
 May 8. Elizabeth Budden, bur.
 May 20. Henry, s. of Henry ffrost, bur.
 June 9. Ann Snook, bur.
 Aug. 26. Ann, d. of Thomas Snook, bur.
 Oct. 7. John Lambert, bur.
 Oct. 8. Hannah, d. of Thomas Miles, bapt.
 Oct. 16. Dinah, d. of Robert Miles, bapt.
 Nov. 18. Mary, d. of Richard Pope, bapt.
 Nov. 19. Ann, d. of Wm. Hucker, bapt.
 Nov. 12. Zachariah Baylie, bur.
 Dec. 7. ffrances, wife of John Baily *al's* Claver, bur.
 Dec. 16. Georg Hucker, bur.
 Dec. 26. William Keasly, bur.
 Jany. 20. Mary, d. of Thomas Hellier, bapt.
 Jany. 24. Humphry Edmonds, bur.
 Jany. 27. Ann, d. of John Miles, bur.
 1695. Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Gabriel Rabots of Stalbridg, bapt.
 Apr. 3. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Romayne, bur.

* Entered again as Simes.

- [1695]. Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Devall, bur.
 Apr. 28. Richard Romaine, bur.
 June 5. Thomas, s. of Tho. Jacob, bur.
 July 24. Katherine Turner, bur.
 Sept. 29. Mary, d. of Richard frost, bapt.
 Oct. 12. Martha, d. of Nic^o Hopps, bapt.
 Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Alwood, bapt.
 Nov. 5. Deans Baily *al's* Claver, bur.
 Nov. 6. Margret, wife of William Porter, bur.
 Dec. 25. Robert, s. of William Turner, bapt.
 Jany. 23. James, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bapt.
 Jany. 25. William Keasly & Margret Wyat, mar.
 Jany. 29. John, s. of Nicholas Lambert, bur.
 Feb. 17. John, s. of John Drake, bapt.
 1696. Mar. 26. Claver, s. of Nicholas Gillingham, bur.
 May 6. Hennerly Beacon & Elizabeth Harvey, both of
 Winbourn, mar.
 May 10. Mary, d. of John Deval, bapt.
 June 2. Mary, d. of Richard Frost, bur.
 July 25. Hennerly Devenish of Gilingame & Anne
 Romaine, mar.
 Nov. 5. Susannah, wife of John Stayner, bur.
 Dec. 12. Matthew, s. of Thomas Miles, bapt.
 Jany. 4. Mary Martin *al's* Smetham, bur.
 Jany. 9. John, s. of John Mitchel, bapt.
 Jany. 18. John, s. of John Wyat, bapt.
 Jany. 18. John Snook, bur.
 Feb. 9. Jesse, d. of William Young, bapt.
 Mar. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Hucker, bapt.
 1697. Apr. 11. Richard Perham of Sturmister and Sarah Foot
 of Fifehead, mar.
 Apr. 20. Margret, d. of Thomas Hellier, bapt.
 May 1. Phillis, wife of Nicho. Joyce, of Bagber, bur.
 May 5. Mary, wife of Wm. Wyat, bur.
 June 4. Mary, d. of Will. Keasly, bapt.
 July 26. John Stagg & Joan Foy, of Buckland, mar.
 Aug. 23. Joseph, s. of Robert Miles, bapt.
 Sept. 19. Isabel, d. of Richard Devall, junr., bapt.
 Oct. 31. Tho., s. of Nic. Hops, bur.
 Dec. 2. Mary, d. of Edw. Kennill, bapt.
 Jany. 2. Mary, d. of Ric. Frost, jun., bapt.
 *Aug. 21. Jenny, d. of Dina Wyffin, base born child, bapt.
 1698. June 7. William, s. of John Douch, Rector, bapt.
 June 28. Betty, d. of John Drake, bapt.
 July 3. Richard, s. of Ric. Pope, bapt.
 Aug. 21. John, d. of Dina Whiffen, a base born child,
 bapt.
 Oct. 9. John, s. of John Hopps, bapt.

* This entry has been crossed off.

- [1698]. Oct. 10. Ralph Tucker & Anna Maria Loader, both of Stalbridge, mar.
- Oct. 22. Christop. Segrum & Jane Drew, both of this Parish, mar.
- Nov. 16. Jonah Paviatt & Catharine Dober, both of Stalbridge, mar.
- Jany. 6. Daniel, s. of Will. & Margaret Keysly, bapt.
- Jany. 15. Faith, d. of Nicholas & Joan Hops, bapt.
- Jany. 29. Nicholas, s. of Laurence & Eliz. Bustard, bapt.
- Feb. 19. James, s. of Will. & Ursula Turner, bapt.
1699. Apr. 2. Susana [*Elizabeth crossed out*], d. of John & Christiã Devol, bapt.
- May 6. William Sinior & Dinah Whiffin, mar.
- June 17. Jas. Corben of Haslebury, bur.
- Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorothy Claver, bapt.
- Sept. 22. Joseph Lucas, bur.
- Oct. 18. Jane, d. of Will. & Mary Hucker, bapt.
- Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Robert Boyce, bapt.
- Jany. 18. Magdalen Berriman, bur.
- Feb. 13. Susanna, d. of Edward & Mary Kennel, bapt.
- Feb. 21. Robert, s. of William Turner, bur.
- Mar. 4. Mary, wife of Richard Learner, bur.
- Mar. 13. Edmund, s. of John & Margaret Wiat, bapt.
- Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Phœbe Miles, bapt.
1700. Apr. 1. Thomas Jeffrie of Shirborn & Jane Jolliffe, mar.
- Sept. 2. Mary, d. of Robert & Barbara Miles, bapt.
- Sept. 23. William, s. of Will. & Margaret Keysly, bapt.
- Sept. 24. Richard, s. of Laurence & Eliliz. [*sic*] Bustard, bapt.
- Oct. 9. Thomas Cole of Stalbridge & Anne How, mar.
- Jany. 28. Robert Parsons of Kington magna & Sarah Lemõn, mar.
- Feb. 21. Mary, wife of Mr. John Williams of Bagber, bur.
- Mar. 2. Isabel, d. of Richard Devol, bur.
- Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Susanna Hellier, bapt.
- May 23. "William Turner, son of William Turner of this Parish. Dyed att sea May ye 23."*
- Apr. 13. John Stagg, bur.
- May 6. William, s. of John & Dorothy Claver, bapt.
- May 6. John Stayner & Elizabeth Kiddle, mar.
- May 9. Mary Hucker, bur.
- June 1. Joan Rabbets, bur.
- Oct. 21. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Henvil, bapt.
1702. Mar. 31. John, s. of Will. & Margaret Keysly, bapt.
- June 29. Hanna, d. of John & Margaret Wiat, bapt.

* This is an added entry.

[1702].	July	21.	William Miles, bur.
	Aug.	14.	Mary, wife of Will. Hucker, bur.
	July	24.	Nathaniel Gawler & Anne Phelps, mar.
	Oct.	9.	Nicholas Romaine, Esqr., bur.
	Nov.	26.	Anna, d. of John & Eliz. Stayner, bapt.
	Janry.	31.	Joan Stayner, bur.
	Feb.	7.	Arundel Pope, bur.
	Dec.[sic]	27.	Hannah, d. of Will. & Mary Hucker, bur.
	Feb.	27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Lucas, bur.
1703.	Mar.	28.	Mary Hops, bur.
	Apr.	18.	Joseph, s. of Laurence & Eliz. Bustard, bapt.
	Apr.	20.	Robert, s. of John of Eliz. Trim., bapt.
	July	2.	Thomas Kiddle, bur.
	Aug.	31.	Betty, d. of Mr. William Weston, bapt.
	Sept.	14.	William Porter, bur.
	Oct.	3.	Richard, s. of John Bayly <i>alias</i> Claver, bur.
	Oct.	21.	Charles Brune, Esq., bur.
	Jany.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorothy Claver, bur.
	Jany.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Pope, bur.
	Feb.	18.	William, s. of William Porter, bur.
1704.	Apr.	16.	Anne, wife of William Chant, bur.
	[blank]		Benjamin, s. of Robert & Barbara Miles, bapt.
	May	18.	Betty, d. of Charles Brune, Esq., bapt.
	July	23.	John, s. of Tho. & Anne Davidge, bapt.
	July	28.	Aquila, s. of Robert & Mary Fry, bapt.
	Sept.	15.	Robert, s. of Will. & Margaret Keysly, bapt.
	Sept.	20.	George Chafie of Shirburn & Eliz. Rose of Sturmister, mar.
	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Mr. Will. Weston, bapt.
	Jany.	2.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Bythiwood of Bagber, bapt.
	Jany.	14.	Nicholas Lambert, bur.
	Feb.	13.	Repentance, d. of Tho. White of Bagber, bapt.
	Mar.	5.	Henry, s. of Edward & Joyce Parsons of Kington, mar.
	Mar.	11.	Susanna, d. of John Miles, bur.
1705.	Apr.	5.	James, s. of John & Eliz. Stainer, bapt.
	Apr.	9.	John Lambert & Mary Beal of Kington Magna, mar.
	July	2.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Joan Penny, bapt.
	July	19.	Eleanor, wife of William Romaine, bur.
	Aug.	20.	Henry Allen & Mary Ingram, mar.
	Sept.	24.	Hañah, d. of Rich. & Sarah Kerly, bapt.
	Nov.	16.	Susanna, wife of John Frampton, bur.
	Nov.	18.	George, s. of Grace Young, base born, bapt.
	Jany.	27.	Nicholas, s. of Laurence & Eliz. Bustard, bur.
	Jany.	27.	John, s. of William Hucker, bur.
	Mar.	3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
1706.	Mar.	28.	Ann Edmunds, bur.

- [1706]. Apr. 19. Grace Claver, widow, bur.
 May 12. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Chafie, bur.
 June 10. William Frampton, bur.
 June 16. Jane, d. of William Hucker, bur.
 July 15. Will. Suñers of Durweston & Hañah Miles of Lydlinch, mar.
 July 21. Thomas, s. of John & Christiã Devol, bapt.
 Sept. 13. Antony Waters of Bell-Chalwell & Mary Stone of Okeford Fitz., mar.
 Sept. 24. Richard Frost, bur.
 Nov. 1. Mary Mitchel, bur.
 Nov. 10. John, s. of Renatus & Eliz. Mullens, bapt.
 Dec. 28. Susan, d. of Tho. & Susan Birt, bapt.
 Nov.[sic]24. John Day, bur.
 Feb. 11. Osmund Cox of Henstridge & Eliz. Goffe of Lydlinch, mar.
 Feb. 25. Joseph Moores & Edith Pelly of Sturminster, mar.
 Feb. 25. Williã Langdon of Stalbridge & Leah Seymor of Shroton, mar.
 Feb. 25. William Pitman & Mary Mayo of Lydlinch, mar.
1707. Apr. 2. John, s. of John & Dorothy Claver, bapt.
 July 14. Agatha, d. of Joseph & Eleonor Cox, bapt.
 Aug. 12. Daniel, s. of Daniel & Joan Penny, bapt.
 Sept. 14. Catherine Biles, widow, bur.
 Sept. 23. Hugh, s. of John & Martha Ellis, bapt.
 Sept. 30. Charles, s. of Charles Brune, Esqr., bapt.
 Jany. 1. Charity, d. of Joseph & Susan Mogg, bapt.
 Jany. 11. Anne Devol, widow, bur.
 Feb. 4. Martha Collens, widow, bur.
 Feb. 9. Williã, s. of Will. & Mary Pitman, bapt.
 Mar. 7. Edith Frost, widow, bur.
1708. Apr. 23. Anne, d. of Osmond & Eliz. Cox, bapt.
 May 20. John Miles, bur.
 June 23. Anne, d. of Osmond & Eliz. Cox, bur.
 June 23. Anne, d. of Williã & Eliz. Wiat, bapt.
 July 15. John, s. of John & Susan Melmor, bapt.
 July 15. Rebecca, wife of Will. Stainer, bur.
 July 23. Mary, d. of William Stainer, bur.
 Aug. 29. Robert, s. of Robert Lush, bapt.
 Nov. 10. Elizabeth Hucker, bur.
 Nov. 23. Hannah, d. of John & Dorothy Claver, bapt.
 Jany. 6. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Davidge, bapt.
 Jany. 10. Mary, d. of James Janes, bapt.
 Jany. 16. Susanna, d. of Robert & Susan. Day, bapt.
 Jany. 28. Susaña, wife of Robert Day & Susan. y^r daughter, bur.
 Feb. 18. Hannah, d. of John & Dorothy Claver, bur.

1709. Apr. 5. John, s. of Charles Brune, Esq^r, bapt.
 Apr. 22. Richard Chaffie, bur.
 May 3. Bettie, d. of Thomas & Susan. Birt, bapt.
 May 8. William, s. of George & Mary Toop, bapt.
 Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Matthew & Mary Watts, bapt.
 Oct. 23. Richard, s. of Will. & Mary Pitman, bapt.
 Nov. 1. Fill, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Cox, bapt.
 Nov. 9. William Chant, bur.
 Nov. 27. Thomas, s. of Robert Lush, bapt.
 Jany. 13. John Hopps, bur.
 Oct. [sic] 3. Anne Claver, bur.
1710. May 6. Henry Helliar of Lydlinch & Eliz. Biddlecomb,
 mar.
 May 9. Robert Day & Eliz. Day, mar.
 June 9. Jane, d. of Tho. & Sarah Nol, bapt.
 July 3. John Kate of Sturmister & Eliz. Coker of
 Lydlinch, mar.
 July 4. Hannah Helliar, bur.
 Sept. 29. Joan, d. of Reuben & Joan Atkins, bapt.
 Oct. 29. Benjamin Belbin & Mary Rideout, mar.
 Nov. 2. Henry Miles & Eliz. Collier, mar.
 Nov. 14. Mary, d. of George & Mary Toop, bapt.
 Nov. 27. Daniel, s. of George Cluet, bapt.
 Nov. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Scragg, bapt.
 Nov. 29. Eleanor, wife of Joseph Cox, bur.
 Dec. 18. Thomas, s. of Alexander Gass, bapt.
 Dec. 21. [blank] Rose, widow, bur.
 Dec. 29. Jenny, d. of Charles Brune, bapt.
 Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Robert Kerly, bapt.
 Jany. 12. Joyce Joyce [sic], bur.
 Jany. 14. Martha, d. of Matthew Watts, bur.
 Feb. 3. Peter, s. of Henry Miles, bapt., bur. Feb. 27.
 Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of William Snook, bapt.
 Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Anne Davidge of Bagber,
 bapt.
1711. Apr. 24. William, s. of Robert & Eliz. Day, bapt.
 Apr. Elizabeth, d. of John Melmore, bapt.
 Mar. 24 [sic]. Elizabeth, d. of Williã Snook, bapt.
 [blank] Joseph, s. of Joseph Mogg, bapt.
 June 12. Patrick Sydsarffe & Mary Mores of Stalbridge,
 mar.
 June 18. James, s. of Tho. & Sarah Nol, bapt.
 Nov. 4. Barbara, wife of Robert Miles, bur.
 Nov. 7. Nicholas, s. of Daniel & Joan Penny, bapt.
 Nov. 30. Nicholas Snook, bur.
 Jany. 7. Joshua Pool & Joan Goring, mar.
 Jany. 15. William, s. of Will. & Anne Forward, bapt.
 Feb. 21. Agnes, wife of Alexander Gass, bur.
1712. Apr. 7. Mary, d. of Will. & Mary Pitman, bapt.

[1712]. Apr.	9.	Susanna, d. of Will. & Mary Stainer, bapt.
Apr.	22.	Charles Kerly & Eliz. Monk, mar.
Apr.	28.	Henry Brooks & Susaña Duñ, mar.
Apr.	29.	John Copplestone & Elizabeth Smith, mar.
Apr.	29.	Robert Clarke & Anne Gillingham, mar.
June	1.	Reuben, s. of Luce Hañam, base born, bapt.
June	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Allen, bapt.
June	26.	Williã, s. of Will. & Sarah Friþ, bapt.
July	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Pitman, bur.
Sept.	9.	Robert, s. of Henry & Eliz. Miles, bapt.
Sept.	14.	Mary, d. of Robert Lush, bapt.
Sept.	21.	James, s. of Iñmanuel Allen, bapt.
Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of George Toop, bapt.
Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of Matthew Watts, bapt.
Nov.	11.	Dinah, d. of John Whiffin, bapt.
Nov.	18.	James, s. of Thomas Hodinot, bur.
Dec.	23.	Thomas Penny & Eliz. Flambert, mar.
Jany.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hodinot, bapt.
Jany.	26.	Charles, s. of Charles Kerly, bapt.
Feb.	2.	Robert, s. of Robert Day, bapt.
Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Birt, bapt.

VOL. II.

A register of Christenings, Marriages & Burials within
ye parish of Lydlinch in ye year of our Lord 1713.*

John Coombe, Rector.

Nicholas Gillingham } Ch:
Reynold Mitchell } wardens.

1713.

Robert Rose, B^d April 4th.

Ann, D: of Thomas & Elizabeth Penny, Bapt: May 3rd.

Ann, D: of M^r Joyce of Bagber B^d May 30th.

Eliz: D: of William & Mary Stainer, Bapt: May 31.

Michael Watts & Mary Churchill, Marr: June 19th.

Thomas Snooke B^d July 1st.

James, Son of John March, Bapt: July 12th.

William, Son of William Harding, Bapt: Aug: 9th.

George, Son of Thomas Davidge, Bapt: Aug: 11th.

Eliz: Joyce of Bagber, B^d Aug: 27th.

Eliz: D: of Osmund & Eliz: Cox, Bapt: Feb: 22nd.

Jacob & Esau, Sons of John & Joan Tucker, Bap: Feb: 23.

Susanna, D: of William Stainer, B^d March 13.

John Stainer, B^d March 15th.

1714.

George, Son of George & Mary Poope, Bap: March 29.

Joan Rose, B^d March 30th.

Edward Bennet of Wareham & Martha Bartlet of Long Bredy, mar.

May 4th.

Betty, D: of William Kerly, Bap: July 15.

Joyce, Wife of Edward Parsons, B^d Aug: 1st.

Mary, D: of Thomas Hoddinot, Bap: Aug: 9.

Benjamin Tucker, B^d Sept: 1st.

John, Son of Robert Day, Bap: Nov: 8.

Mary, D: of Charles Brune, Esqr., Bap: Dec: 1st.

Abraham Gapper of Shaston & Mary Cook, Mar: Nov: 30.

John, Son of William Stainer, Bap: Jan: 11th.

James, Son of Robert & Ann Clarke, Bap: Feb: 6.

Elizabeth, D: of Charles Kerly, Bap: Feb: 20.

Susannah, D: of Matthew Watts, Bap: Feb: 20.

John Coomb, Rector.

Nicholas Gillingham } Ch:
Reynold Mitchell } wardens.

* From this point the copy is made by the Rev. F. G. Henley, now lately deceased.

1715.

John, Son of Robert Lush, Bap: April 3rd.
 John, Son of Henry Miles, Bap: April 19.
 Ursula Light, B^d May 3rd.
 Thomas Helliar, B^d May 31st.
 John & Betty, S: & D: of Alexander Gass, Bap: June 8th.
 Betty, D: of Alexander Gass, B: June 24th.
 Susannah Snooke, B^d July 24.
 John, Son of John Tucker, Bap: Aug: 24.
 Charles, S: of Charles Kerly, B^d Oct: 26.
 John, Son of George Toop, Bap: Oct: 27.
 Thos: Jacob, B^d Nov: 3rd.
 Christian Penny, B^d Dec: 14.
 Anne, D: of William Harding, Bap: Dec: 15.
 George Frampton, B^d Jan: 26.
 William Romyne, B^d Feb: 15.
 Francis Butt & Elizabeth Stainer, Marr: March 5th.
 William, S: of Thomas & Mary Hoddinot, Bap: March 23.

John Combe, Rector.

Nicholas Gillingham	} Ch:
George Harding	

. 1716.

Robert, S: of John March, Bap: April 8.
 Mary Forward, Widow, B^d April 14.
 James, S: of William Stayner, Bap: May 3rd.
 William, S: of John Devol, Bap: May 3.
 Peter Bry, B^d May 8.
 William, S: of Joseph Mogg, Bap: June 19th.
 Richard, S: of William Pitman, Bap: July 3rd & B^d July 8th.
 Harry, S: of Charles Brune, Esqr: Bap: Aug: 31.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Everton, B^d Sep: 2.
 John Birt, of Stock, & Mary Newman, Marr: Oct: 4.
 Joshua, of Wincanton, & Mary Helliar, Marr: Nov: 18.
 Christian Penny, B^d Nov: 18.
 John, S: of Francis & Eliz: Butt, Bap: Nov: 21.
 John, S: of George Cluett, Bap: Nov: 28.
 Robert, S: of Robert & Ann Clarke, Bap: Jan: 1st.
 Benjamin, S: of John Tucker, Bap: Feb: 3.
 John, S: of Charles & Eliz: Kerly, Bap: Feb: 28.

John Coomb, Rector.

Nicholas Gillingham	} Ch:
Reynold Mitchell	

1717.

Robert, S: of John March, B^d April 3rd.
 Mary, D: of Robert Day, Bap: April 10.
 John, S. of William Pitman, Bap: June 11.

Alexander Gass, B^d June 24th.
 William Snook, B^d July 9th.
 Elizabeth, D : of Alexander Gass, Bap : July 20.
 Melior, D : of Patience Wyatt (Base born), Bap : Sep : 4.
 Thomas Moore & Alice Harvey, of Bradford, Marr : Nov : 14.
 Susanna, D : of William Stainer, Bap : Nov : 19.
 William Petty, B^d Nov : 21st.
 John Limmington, B^d Dec : 18.
 Rebecca Hucker, B^d Dec : 22.
 Alice, D : of Joseph & Alice Cox, Bap : Dec : 23.
 Margaret, D : of Thomas Hodinott, Bap : Feb : 14.
 Elizabeth, D : of John Devol, Bap : March 9.
 James, S : of Henry Miles, Bap : March 19.

John Combe, Rector.

Nicholas Gillingham } Ch :
 Reynold Mitchell } wardens.

1718.

James, S : of James Allen, Bap : April 1st.
 Anne, D : of Ann Frampton, Bap : May 8.
 Alice, D : of Joseph Cox, B^d May 9.
 William, S : of John March, Bap : June 1.
 Betty, D : of Francis Butt, Bap : June 16.
 John Tucker & Eliz : Wiate, Marr : June 29.
 Anne & Mary, D^s of Will : Forward, Bap : July 27.
 Robert. S : of Henry Miles, Bap : Sep : 9.
 Mary, D : of Robert & Diana Lush, Bap : Sep : 14.
 Richard Stainer & Anne Butt, Marr : Sep : 28.
 Richard, S : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : Oct : 3.
 William Wiate, B^d Oct : 12.
 William, S : William Lush, Bap : Nov : 12.
 Betty, D : of John Wiate, Bap : Dec : 26.
 John, S : of Thomas Penny, Bap : Dec : 27.
 John, S : of John Rose, Bap : Feb. 17.
 M^{rs} Phillis Romayne, B^d March 3.

John Comb, R :

Nicholas Gillingham } Ch :
 William Romayne } wardens.

1719.

Morgan Harbin & Rebecca Devol, Marr : March 29.
 Charles, S : of Robert Kerly, Bap : March 30.
 William Lewis, of Stourton Caundle & Jane Chafie, of Stalbridge
 Weston, Marr : March 31.
 Thomas, S : of Robert Day, Bap : March 31.
 William, S : of John Tucker, Bap : April 13.
 Anne, wife of Henry Devenish, Esqr., B^d April 18.
 Jane, D : of Francis & Eliz : Butt, Bap : May 19.

John, S : of John Smith, Bap : May 31.
 Mary Kiddle, Widow, B^d July 30.
 Eliz : D : of Matthew Watts, Bap : Aug. 30.
 Hannah, D : of William Pitman, Bap : Sep : 1.
 Robert, S : of William Stainer, Bap : Sep : 1.
 George Raymond, B^d Sep : 9.
 Joseph, S : of Joseph Cox, Bap : Oct : 2.
 Mary, D : of George Cluett, Bap : Oct : 11.
 Mary, Wife of Benjamin Tucker, B^d Dec : 29.
 James, S : of Thomas Hodinot, Bap : Jan : 1.
 William Young, B^d Jan : 3.
 Anne, D : of William & Sarah Fry, Bap : Jan : 9.

John Combe, Rector.

Henry Devenish } Church
 Will : Romayne } wardens.

1720.

Eliz : D : of William Barnes, B^d March 29.
 Eliz : Creese, Widow, B^d April 1.
 Moses, S : of John Tucker, Bap : April 18.
 Obadiah, S : of Osmond Cox, B^d May 4.
 Morgan, S : of Morgan Harbin, Bap : May 8.
 James, S : of Charles Brune, Esqr., Bap : June 10.
 Charles, S : of Richard Stainer, Bap : June 21.
 Frances, D : of Francis Butt, Bap : July 17.
 Thomas Stevens & Eliz : Combes, of Sturminster Newton, Marr :
 Aug : 6.
 Mary, D : of Andrew Allen, Bap : Aug : 9.
 Eliz : D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, Bap : Oct : 9.
 Christopher Zegrin, B^d Nov : 6.
 Timothy Pellie, of Bagber, B^d Dec : 4.
 William, S : of Henry Miles, Bap : Jan : 29.
 Charles, S : of Richard Stainer, B^d Jan : 30.
 Dorothy Hops, Widow, B^d Feb : 9.
 William, S : of William Barnes, Bap : Feb : 21.
 Rebecca Miles, Widow, B^d March 3.

John Combe, Rector.

Henry Devenish } Ch :
 William Romayne } wardens.

1721.

Jane, D : of Will : and Mary Stainer, Bap : April 25 and B^d
 Ap : 29.
 Maurice, S : of Thomas & Sarah Hodinot, of Bagber, Bap : July 21.
 Eliz : D : of Faith Hops (Base born), Bap : July 30.
 John, S : Joseph & Mary Rose, of Bagber, Bap : Oct : 18.
 Mary, D : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : Oct : 24.
 Eliz : Pellie, of Bagber, widow, B^d Oct : 25.

Martha, D : of Sarah Mogg (Base born), Bap : Oct : 28.
 Mary, D : of John Rose, Bap : Nov : 1.
 Anne Sandhill, B^d Nov : 19.
 Martha, D : of Sarah Mogg, B^d Dec : 31.
 William, S : of Richard & Anne Stainer, Bap : Jan : 24.
 Jennie, D : of Rich : & Anne Cox, of Stock Gaylard, Bap : Feb : 1.
 Eliz : Raymond, B^d Feb : 12.
 Susanna, D : of Will : and Mary Dober, Bap : March 17.

John Combe, Rector.

Henry Devenish } Ch:
 William Romayne } wardens.

1722.

Edith Trim, B^d April 3rd.
 Benjamin Tucker, B^d April 8.
 Anna, D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, Bap : April 26.
 Robert, S : of Will : & Mary Stainer, B^d May 20.
 Will : Roberts & Susan Baker, of Sturminster Newton, Marr : May 22.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Pitman, B^d June 13.
 Hannah, D : of John & Eliz : Devol, Bap : June 15.
 Robert, S : of Will : & Mary Stainer, Bap : July 3.
 Maurice, S : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot, B^d July 15.
 Rachel, D : of John & Ann March, B^d July 17.
 James Cotten & Mary Upshill, Marr : July 29.
 Will : Dober of Stalbridge & Mary White, Marr. Aug : 27.
 Martha Bayly, B^d August 29.
 Thomas Cook, of Bagber, B^d Sep : 13.
 Thomas, S : of John & Ann March, Bap : Nov : 1.
 John Allen, B^d Nov : 7.
 Eliz : D : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot, Bap : Dec : 5.
 Rebecca Goffe, B^d Dec : 3.
 Ann Bennet, B^d Dec : 7.
 Mary Pitman, B^d Jan : 3.
 Alice, D : of John & Alice Cox, Bap. Feb : 12.
 Joseph Candy of Hilton & Ann Tucker of Lydlinch, Marr : Feb. 24.
 James, S : of Robert & Eliz : Day, Bap : March 11.

John Combe, Rector.

Charles Brune } Ch:
 Thomas Romayne } wardens.

1723.

Will : S : of Will : & Jane Ffarvice, Bap : April 1.
 Will : S : of Robert & Diana Lush, Bap : April 15.
 M^r Nicholas Joyce, of Bagber, B^d May 6.
 James, S : of James & Mary Cotten, Bap : May 17.
 James, S : of Stephen & Mary Young, Bap : July 14.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Dober, Bap : July 18.
 Thomas, S : of Henry & Eliz : Miles, Bap : July 22.
 Will : Stainer, B^d Aug : 25.
 Jane, Wife of Richard Pope, B^d Sep : 12.

Eliz : D : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : Sep : 17.
 Alice, D : of Joseph & Alice Cox, B^d Sep : 20.
 Mary, D : of Henry & Mary Allen, Bap : Sep : 25.
 John, S : of John & Eliz : Tucker, B^d Oct : 13.
 Thomas, S : of Rich : & Eliz : Goss, Bap : Dec : 26.
 Mary, D : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : Dec : 27.
 Matthew Randol, of Stour Provost, & Frances Rowcliffe, of Henstridge,
 Marr : Dec : 31.

Robert, S : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot, Bap : Jan. 12.
 Anne Behamie, Widow, of Bagber, B^d Jan : 23.
 Martha, D : of Thomas & Martha Hillier, Bap : Jan. 23.
 Will : Snook, B^d Feb : 5.
 Richard Pitman, B^d Feb : 16.
 Edward, S : of Edward Davis, of Ffifehead, Bap : Feb. 24.

John Combe, Rector.

Charles Brune } Ch :
 Thomas Romaine } wardens.

1724.

Hannah, wife of Nicholas Gillingham, B^d March 25.
 Will : S : of Will : & Jane Ffarvice, B^d April 9.
 Thomas Brown & Sarah Helliar, Marr : April 12.
 Samuel Clarke, Rector of Buckhorn Weston, & Anne Biggin, Marr :
 April 19th.

Anna, D : of Daniel & Susanna Gass, Bap : May 6.
 Will : S : of Joseph & Alice Cox, Bap : May 12.
 Henry Duffit & Eliz : Brookman, Marr : May 26.
 Robert, S : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot, B^d July 19.
 Martha, D : of Robert & Diana Lush, Bap : June 7.
 Mary Cotten, B^d July 23.
 Eliz : D : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot, B^d Aug : 9.
 Mary Romaine, Widow, B^d Aug : 23.
 James, S : of James & Mary Cotten, B^d Aug : 27.
 Martha, wife of Will : Romaine, B^d Aug : 30.
 Richard Devol, Sen : B^d October 4.
 Edward Follet, B^d Oct : 16.
 Edward Cox of West Stour, & Grace Green of Langham, Marr: Oct: 22.
 Anne, D : of Thomas & Sarah Salmon, Bap : Nov : 9.
 Hannah, D : of Rich : and Anne Stainer, Bap : Mar : 27.
 Thomas Romaine, B^d Dec : 26.
 Eliz : wife of Henry Duffit, B^d Feb : 19.
 James, S : of Thomas & Sarah Brown, Bap : Feb : 21.
 Will : S : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : March 7.
 James Turner, B^d March 19.
 Sarah, D : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot, Bap : March 19.
 Susanna, D : of Robert & Eliz : Day, Bap : March 21.

John Combe, Rector.

Charles Brune }
 Thomas Romaine } Ch : wardens.

1725.

Eliz : wife of Robert Day, B^d March 28.
 Robert, S : of Aquila Fry, Bap : March 31.
 Sarah, D : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : April 4.
 Will : Forward, B^d April 7.
 James, S : of Robert Day, B^d April 11.
 Susanna, D : of Robert Day, B^d April 23.
 Robert Keasly & Mary Pople, of Blandford, Mar : May 19.
 John, S : of Faith Hops (base born), Bap : May 30.
 Ralph Scurrah & Susanna Cooth, of Sherborn, Mar : June 19.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Dober, Bap : Dec : 1.
 Nathaniel Chant & Mary Poof, of Stalbridge, Mar : Dec : 28.
 John Roberts & Eliz : Hacker, Marr : Dec : 28.
 Mary, D : of John & Mary Birt, Bap : Jan : 30.
 Joseph, S : of Will : & Patience Barnes, Bap : Jan : 26.
 John, S : of John & Eliz : Devol, Bap : Feb : 1.
 Will : S : of Will : & Jane Ffarvice, Bap : March 7.
 Martha, D : of Thomas & Mary Salmon, Bap : March 7.
 Elinor, D : of Rich : & Dorcas Gillingham, of Bagber, Bap : M : 13.
 Eliz : D : of Eliz : & Abraham Dowland, of Bagber, Bap : March 16.
 Anne White, D : of Will : & Jane Caines, of Haselbury, Bap :
 March 23.

John Combe, Rector.

Ch : Brune	} Ch : wardens.
Will : Romayne	

1726.

Melior, D : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot of Bagber, Bap : April 1.
 Eliz : White B^d April 15.
 Mary, wife of James Carter, B^d May 24.
 Anne, D : of Henry Miles, Bap : May 31.
 Charles Brune Esqr. B^d at Fifehead June 1.
 Anne Edmonds widow B^d July 10.
 Richard Ellis & Martha Rideout of Stalbridge Mar : Sep : 9.
 Eliz : D : of John & Eliz : Roberts B^d october 5.
 James, S : of John and Eliz : Tucker, Bap : Nov : 6.
 Aaron, S : of John and Joan Tucker, Bap : Dec : 9.
 Hannah, D : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : Jan : 16.
 Hannah, D : of Thomas & Sarah Brown, Bap : Feb : 14.
 Will : s : of Will : & Jane Ffarvice. B^d March 15.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Romayne : Ch : Warden.

1727.

Thomas, s : of Thomas & Martha Helliar, Bap : April 14.
 Eliz : D : of Thomas & Mary Hodinot of Bagber, Bap : July 21.
 John Sweatman & Love Perham, Marr : July 23.
 Stephen, S : of Stephen & Sarah Young, Bap : Aug : 13.

Mary, D : of Will : & Susanna Roberts of Sturminster, Bap : Aug : 29.
 John, S : of John & Love Sweatman, Bap : Sept : 7.
 John Mullins & Eliz : Ellis of Stalbridge, Marr : Sept : 11.
 Charles, s : of Rich : & Anne Stainer, Bap : Oct : 18.
 Anne Cook of Bagber, B^d Nov : 14.
 Eliz : wife of Nicholas Hops, B^d Dec : 10.
 Eliz : Devol, widow, B^d Dec : 5.
 Harry, S : of Morgan Harbin, B^d Dec : 25.
 Morgan Harbin, B^d Dec : 31.
 Morgan, S : of Morgan Harbin, B^d Jan : 4.
 Thomas S : of Will : & Jane Farvice, Bap : Jan. 24.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Romayne, Ch : Warden.

1728.

Dorothy Lambert, Widow, B^d March 27th.
 Robert Trim, of West Stour, & Edith Lannen, of Weston Buckhorn,
 Marr : April 24.
 Mary Hops, B^d May 7th.
 Elizabeth Miles, Widow, B^d May 21.
 Mary, wife of Thomas Moors, of Holwell, B^d May 31.
 John Devol, Junior, B^d June 12.
 Anne, wife of John March, B^d June 15.
 Eliz : Wife of Andrew Miles, B^d June 21.
 Christian, Wife of John Devol, Sen^r, B^d June 22.
 Anne, D : of Rich : & Dorcas Gillingham, of Bagber, Bap : June 25.
 Will : Stainer, B^d July 18.
 Elizabeth Hodinot, of Bagber, B^d July 11.
 Nicholas Hops, B^d Aug : 11.
 Mary, D : of Onesiphorus Hodinot, of Bagber, Bap : Aug. 22.
 Rebecca Frost, Widow, B^d Sep : 1.
 Will : S : of John Devol, B^d Oct : 6.
 Eliz : D : of John & Eliz : Rabbets, Bap : Nov : 14.
 Eliz : D : of John & Eliz : Rabbets, B^d Nov : 17.
 Joan Northerver, of Bagber, B^d Dec. 4.
 Richard Pope, B^d Dec : 8th.
 Margery, D : of Rich : & Mary Galpin, Bap : Dec : 23.
 Anne Harbin, Widow, B^d Jan : 6.
 Robert, S : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : Jan : 12.
 Anne, D : of Thomas & Martha Helliari, Bap : Jan : 21.
 John Shepherd, of Maperton, & Susanna Wear, Marr : Jan : 31.
 Aaron, S : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : Feb : 9.
 Thomas, S : of Thomas & Sarah Brown, Bap : Feb : 14.
 Henry Duffet & Mary Frost, Marr : Feb : 16.
 Anna, D : of John & Hannah Stainer, Bap : Feb : 28.
 Eliz : D : of John & Joan Tucker, B^d Feb : 28.
 Anna, D : of John & Hannah Stainer, B^d March 4.
 John Combe, Rector.
 Will : Romayne, Ch : Warden.

1729.

William Hucker, B^d March 25.
 Joan Romayne, B^d March 30.
 Mabe Jacob, B^d April 13.
 Edward Dober, B^d April 20.
 Rich : Mitchell, B^d June 17.
 Hannah, D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, Bap : June 17.
 Robert Bearnnes & Mary King, of Sturton Caundel, Mar : Aug : 15.
 Susanna Claver, B^d Aug : 28.
 Anne, wife of Reynold Mitchell, B^d Sep : 1.
 Thomas, S : of John & Susanna Shepherd, of Maperton, Bap : Oct. 21.
 John March & Eliz : Devol, Marr : Dec : 24.
 Henry, S : of Henry & Mary Duffet, Bap : Dec : 7.
 Thomas, S : of John & Susanna Shepherd, B^d Jan. 11.
 Mary, wife of John Rose, B^d Jan : 21.
 Robert, S : of Robert Rose, B^d Feb : 1.
 Will : S : of Robert Rose, B^d Feb : 8.
 Henry, S : of Henry Duffet, B^d Feb : 22.
 John, S : of Onesiphorus & Eliz : Hodinot, Bap : March 20.

John Combe, Rector.

Joseph Cox	} Ch : Wardens.
John Rose	

1730.

Henry Carter, of Stock Gaylard, & Anne Forward, Marr. April 14.
 John Bayly, B^d June 12th.
 Thomas Miles & Eliz : Jacob, Marr : June 15.
 Eliz : Lucas, Widow, B^d July 28.
 John Gold, of Holwel, & Faith Hops, Marr : July 30.
 Martha Trim, B^d Oct : 11.
 Grace, wife Thomas Mores, B^d Oct : 17.
 Thomas Miles, B^d Nov : 29.
 James Biggen & Jane Rogers, of Stalbridge, Marr. Dec : 17.
 Hannah, D : of Thomas & Martha Helliard, Bap : Dec : 22.
 Richard Devol, B^d Dec : 25.
 Constance Miles, B^d Jan : 3.
 Eliz : Tucker, B^d Jan : 10.
 Thomas Lear & Catharine Ryall, Marr : Jan : 15.
 Benjamin Tucker, B^d Jan : 17.
 Eliz : D : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : Feb : 9.
 M^{rs} Ursula Corbin, B^d Feb : 15.
 Robert, S : of Robert & Mary Bearnnes, Bap : Feb : 17.

John Combe, Rector.

Robert Clarke	} Ch : Wardens.
John Rose	

1731.

Henry S : of Th : & Sarah Brown, Bap : March 30.
 Robert, S : of Th : & Eliz : Crew, of Sturminster, Bap : April 7.

John Rose, B^d April 17.
 Dinah Senior, B^d April 20.
 John, S. of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : May 3.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Bishop, Bap : May 6.
 Thomas Tulk and Mary Snooke, Marr : May 24.
 Anna, D : of James & Hannah Stainer, B^d June 7.
 William, S : of Eliz : Mullens, B^d June 1.
 Mary, wife of Will : Bishop, B^d June 19.
 Richard, S : of John & Eliz : Tucker, Bap : July 4.
 Hannah, D : of John and Faith Gold, Bap : July 28.
 John March & Mary Belbone, Marr : Sep : 23.
 Bettie, D : of Bettie Allen of Stalbridge (Base born), Bap : Oct. 12.
 Thomas, S : of John & Anne Rose of Bagber, Bap : Oct : 20.
 Will : Keasly, B^d Oct : 25.
 Nicholas Gillingham, B^d Nov : 4.
 Margaret Keasly, Widow, B^d Nov : 8.
 Martha Northover, widow of Bagber, B^d Nov : 21.
 Anne, wife of M^r Robert Clarke, B^d Nov 28.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Bishop, B^d Dec : 14.
 Mary, D : of Eliz : Edmonds, Bap : Dec : 26.
 Mary, D : of Eliz : Edmonds, B^d Jan : 23 (Base born).
 Onesiphorus, S : of Onesiph. & Eliz : Hodinot of Bagber, Bap : Feb 29.
 John Sweatman, B^d Jan : 18
 John, S : of Thomas & Eliz : Bullen of Stock Gayland, Bap : March 3.

John Combe, Rector.

Robert Clarke } Ch : Wardens.
 Robert Rose }

1732.

Mary Allard, widow, B^d April 9.
 Will : S : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, Bap : May 1.
 Henry Devenish, Esqr : B^d May 30.
 Mary, D : of Rich : & Mary Galpen, Bap : June 7.
 Robert Miles & Hannah Miles, Marr : June 29.
 Eliz : D : of John & Joan Tucker, B^d July 23.
 Dorothy, wife of M^r Claver, B^d Aug : 22.
 Eliz : D : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : Oct : 16.
 Will : S : of Henry & Eliz : Miles, Bap : Oct : 18.
 Bettie, D : of Thomas & Martha Helliar, Bap : Nov : 15.
 Martha Helliar, wife, & Bettie, D : of Th : Helliar, B^d Nov. 18.
 Thomas Miles, B^d Dec. 3.
 Anne, D : of James & Eliz : Baal, of Dorchester, Bap : Dec. 15.
 Thomas, S : of Moses & Anne Hodinot, of Bagber, Bap : Dec : 27.
 Leonard Trimme, of Pulham, & Eliz : Miles, of Lydlinch, Marr :
 Jan : 5.
 Eliz : D : of John & Eliz : Rabbets, Bap : Jan. 1.
 Wife of Alexander Gass, B^d Jan : 15.
 John, S : of James & Hannah Stainer, Bap : Jan. 15.

Thomas Rood & Mary Watts, Marr : Jan : 16.
 Rich : S : of James & Mary Cotten, Bap : Feb : 25.
 John, S : of Ambrose & Eliz : Bartlett, Bap : March 14.

John Combe, Rector.

Robert Clarke }
 Robert Rose } Ch : Wardens.

1733.

John, S : of Th : & Sarah Brown, Bap : April 1.
 Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, Bap : May 8.
 Will : S : of Thomas & Anna Foot, Bap : May 14.
 Robert Goddard & Hannah Brooks, Marr : May 29.
 James, S : of Henry & Mary Duffett, Bap : June 10.
 Mary Northover of Bagber, B^d June 18.
 Henry Carter, of Stock Gaylard & Charitie Mogg, of Lydlinch, Marr :
 July 3.

Mary, D : of Henry & Charity Carter, Bap : July 6th.

Jinnie, D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, Bap : July 29.

Robert, S : of Robert & Hannah Goddard, Bap : Sep : 23.

Thomas Helliar & Eliz : White, of Fifehead Nevil, Marr : Oct : 14.

Robert Day, B^d Oct : 14.

John, S : of Robert & Mary Barnes, Bap : Oct : 24.

Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, B^d Dec : 16.

Jos : Balaam, of Winterbourne Stickland, & Rebecca Harbin, Marr :
 Dec. 26.

Susannah, D : of Rob : & Mary Rose, Bap : Dec : 28.

Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Rood, Bap : March 6.

John Combe, Rector.

Charles Brune }
 Robert Clarke } Ch : Wardens.

1734.

Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Rood, B^d April 21.

M^{rs} Ursula Turner, Widow, B^d May 26th.

Mary, D : of Will : Tucker, B^d June 2.

Henry Wells, of Turnworth & Eliz : Devol, Widow, of Lydlinch,
 Marr : June 21.

Mary, D : of Thomas & Mary Devol, Bap : Nov : 1.

Tabitha Chant, B^d Nov : 15.

Anne, D : of George & Mary Cluet, of Bagber, Bap : Dec : 9.

Anne, D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, B^d Dec : 15.

Susanna Helliar, Widow, B^d Dec : 25.

Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Tulke, Bap : Dec : 25.

John, S : of John & Mary March, Bap : Dec : 26.

Susanna, D : of John & Joan Tucker, Bap : Jan : 1.

Matthew, S : of Tho : & Mary Rood, Bap : Jan : 22.

John Cuffe & Eliza Collice, Marr : Jan : 24.

John Clarke, of Durweston & Betty Apowell, of Fiddleford, Marr :
 Feb : 2.

Alexander, S : of Moses & Anne Hodinot, Bap : Feb : 21.
 Elizabeth, D : of John & Eliza Cuffe, Bap : Feb : 26.
 Robert, S : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : March 4.
 Charitie, wife of Henry Carter, B^d & Jas : their S : Bap : March 18.
 Charles, S : of John & Eliz : Tucker, Bap : March 23.

1735.

M^r Robert Clarke, B^d May 19.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Tucker, Bap : May 26.
 Elizabeth Devol, of Bagber, B^d May 30.
 Eliz : Bartlett, B^d June 16.
 Susanna, D : of Robert & Mary Rose, B^d July 23.
 Susanna, D : of John and Joan Tucker, B^d Aug : 18.
 Andrew Gosney, of Stourton Caundle, & Mary Lock, of Stalbridge,
 Marr : Oct : 20.
 Jane, D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, B^d Oct : 30.
 Will : Loyte, B^d Nov. 3.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Roberts, B^d Nov : 12.
 Thomas, S : of Robert and Mary Bearnas, Bap : Nov. 21.
 Hannah, D : of Mary Beamont (base born), Bap : Feb : 16.
 Sarah, D : of Thomas and Mary Roode, Bap : Feb : 27.
 Mary, D : of George & Mary Cluet, Bap : March 19.

John Combe, Rector.

Charles Brune } Ch : Wardens.
 Will : Romayne }

1736.

Susanna, D : of Robert & Hannah Goddard, Bap : April 4.
 Robert, S : Robert & Mary Day, Bap : May 2.
 Martha, D : of Robert & Mary Rose, Bap : May 9.
 Jane, wife of Lawrence Chant, B^d June 6.
 Shadrach Jones, of Newnham, in county of Gloucester, & Love
 Sweatman, widow, of Lydlinch, Marr : June 16.
 Thomas Mandefield & Susanna Ayres, Marr : June 29.
 Martha, D : of Thomas Helliard, B^d July 25.
 Joanna, D : of Tho : & Eliz : Tassel of Stourton Caundle, Bap : Sep : 3.
 Edith, D : of Rich : & Mary Galpen, Bap : Sep : 21.
 Will : Day and Mary Sydsarfe, Marr : Oct : 7.
 Sarah, D : of Thomas & Sarah Brown, Bap : Nov : 11.
 Will : S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : Dec : 29 & B^d Jan : 2.
 Jane Hodinot, of Bagber, B^d Jan : 23.
 John, S : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, Bap : Dec : 5.

John Combe : Rector.

Will : Henvill } Ch : Wardens.
 Rich : Galpen }

1737.

Mary, D : of John & Jane Northover, of Bagber, Bap : April 12.
 Thomas, S : of Tho^s & Mary Rood, Bap : April 24.

Martha, D : of Robert & Mary Rose, B^d May 4th.
 Mary, wife of Will: Collice, B^d May 11.
 Anne, D : of James Allard, of Fifehead, B^d Aug : 19.
 Betty, D : of Tho : & Betty Helliar, Bap : Aug : 28.
 Mary, wife of Robert Rose, B^d Sep : 7.
 Charles, S : of John & Eliz : Tucker, B^d Nov : 17.
 Eliz : D : of James & Mary Williams, of Stalbridge, Bap : Nov : 18.
 Will : Romayne, Sen : B^d Dec : 7.
 Will : S : of Edmond & Mary Toogood, of Henstridge, Bap : Jan. 10.
 John March, of Haslebury, B^d Jan : 13.
 Mary, D : of Tho : & Susanna Mandefield, Bap : Feb : 2.
 Joseph, S : of Joseph & Edith Mogg, Bap : Feb. 6.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Henvill }
 Will : Romayne } Ch : wardens.

1738.

Anne, D : of Tho : Helliar, B^d April 12.
 John, S : of Robert Rose, B^d May 13.
 Robert, S : of Robert Rose, B^d May 19.
 Jinnie, D. of Moses & Anne Hodinot, Bap : June 6.
 George Grimes & Anne Pin, of Stalbridge, Marr : Aug : 13.
 John, S : of Tho : and Mary Roode, Bap : Aug : 16.
 Thomas S : of John & Rachel Cluet, Bap : Sep : 2.
 Thomas Helliar, B^d Sep : 7.
 James, S : of Robert & Mary Barnes, Bap : Sep : 19.
 Will : S : of John & Jane Northover, of Bagber, Bap : Sep : 26.
 Christian, base born D : of Eliz : Edmonds, Bap : Oct : 1.
 Charles Roberts & Mary Day, Marr : Oct. 18.
 Martha, base born D : of Mary Beamont, Bap : Oct : 19.
 John Everton, of Haslebury, B^d Nov. 12.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Katherine Collice, Bap : Dec : 26.
 John, S : of Will : & Sarah Moores, of Limmington, Bap : Jan : 7.
 Eliz : Cox, Sen : B^d Jan : 14.
 John Frampton, B^d Feb. 11.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Claver }
 Will : Collice } Ch : Wardens.

1739.

John, S : of James & Anne Blackmore, of Sherborne, B^d April 2.
 Robert Miles, B^d May 3.
 Henry, S : of Tho : & Sarah Cluet, Bap : May 5.
 Mary, D : of John & Anne Pitman, Bap : May 14.
 Robert Galpen, of Marnhull, B^d June 10.
 Robert Rose, B^d July 5.
 Susanna, D : of Will : & Eliz : Allen, Bap : July 16.

Hannah, D : of Robert Rose, B^d July 20.
 Anne, D : of Rich : & Mary Galpen, Bap : Sep : 16.
 Jinnie, D : of Tho : & Eliz : Davidge, of Bagber, Bap : Oct : 2.
 Hester, D : of Alex : & Sarah Gass, Bap : Nov : 12.
 Will : S : of Tho : & Mary Roode, Bap : Dec : 20.
 Susanna Ingram, widow, B^d Dec : 1.
 John, S : of Tho : & Susanna Hill, Bap : Dec : 14.
 Hannah, D : of Robert Rose, B^d Dec : 18.
 John Hill, B^d Dec : 28.
 Stephen Fezard, of Stalbridge, & Susanna Daniel, Marr : Jan. 3.
 Tho : Day, B^d Jan : 22.
 Joseph, S : of Edward & Anne Lane, Bap : Jan : 22.
 John Tucker, B^d Feb : 5.
 M^r Claver, B^d Feb : 12.
 Thomas Inkman & Mary Dowding, of Sturminster Newton Castle,
 Marr : Feb : 16.
 Joyce, D : of Tho : & Sarah Brown, Bap : Feb : 22.
 Ann Snook, widow, B^d Feb : 24.
 John, S : of Joseph & Edith Mogg, Bap : March 16.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Claver }
 Will : Collice } Ch : Wardens.

1740.

Anne, D : of Tho : and Mary Tulk, Bap : April 13.
 Susanna Stainer, B^d April 14.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Hodinot, of Bagber, Bap : April 18.
 Nannie : D : of Tho : and Mary Devol, Bap : May 4.
 John, S : of John and Jane Northover, of Bagber, B^d May 28th.
 Will : S : of Will : & Catharine Collice, Bap : Aug : 19.
 John, S : of John & Hannah Strange, Bap : Aug. 22 & B^d Aug : 27.
 Ruth, D : of Tho : & Mary Richardson, Bap : Sep : 16.
 George, S : of George & Mary Cluet, Bap : Sep : 26.
 John, S : of Ralph & Mary White, of Haslebury, Bap : Oct : 9.
 Mary, wife of Will : Goffe, of Bagber, B^d Oct : 12.
 Jinnie, D : of John & Eliz : Clarke, of Stalbridge, Bap : Oct : 25.
 Will : S : of Charles & Mary Roberts, Bap : Nov : 20.
 Joseph, S : of Robert & Mary Barnes, Bap : Nov : 25.
 Annie, D : of Will : & Mary Tucker, Bap : Dec : 30.
 Anne Symes, B^d Dec : 10.
 Andrew, S : of Andrew & Mary Goseney, of Sturton Caundle,
 Bap : Dec : 24.
 Repentance, D : Sam : & Eliz : Mullen, Bap : Dec : 29.
 Phœbe Miles, Widow, B^d March 14.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Henvill }
 Ambrose Bartlet } Ch : wardens.

1741.

Will : Goffe, of Bagber, B^d April 22.

Edith, D : of Moses and Anne Hodinot, of Bagber, Bap : May 7.

Mary, D : of Thomas & Alice Hodinot, Bap : May 28.

Morgan Light, of Sherbourne & Mary March, of Haslebury, Mar :
June 1.John Newman & Ursula Colbourne, both of Sturminster, Marr :
July 18.Lawrence Chant, B^d Dec : 11.

Eliz : D : of Robert & Hannah Strange, Bap : Feb : 28.

Will : Farvice, B^d March 7.

John Combe, Rector.

Will : Henvill }
Ambrose Bartlett } Ch : wardens.

1742.

John Devol, B^d April 8.Anne & Susanna, D^s of Tho : & Susan : Mandefield, Bap : April 10.

Will : S : of Jinnie Seymer (base born), Bap : April 13.

Christopher, S : of James and Lydia Sadler, Bap : April 21.

Mary, D : of Andrew & Mary Crocker, Bap : May 2.

Morgan, S : of Morgan & Mary Light, Bap : May 5.

James, S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : May 16.

Eliz : D : of Will : & Eliz : Willes, Bap : May 24.

Eliz : Cox, B^d June 20.

Mary, D : of Rich : & Luce Burpit, Bap : Oct : 21.

Joyce, D : of Thomas & Sarah Brown, B^d Oct. 22.

Jinnie, D : Thomas & Alice Hodinot, of Bagber, Bap : Dec. 15.

Morgan, S : of Morgan & Mary Light, B^d Jan : 9.Christopher, S : of James & Lydia Sadler, B^d Jan : 30.

Susanna, D : of George & Mary Lemon, Bap : Feb : 1.

Mary, D : of John & Anne Pitman, B^d March 13.

Mary, D : of Henry & Miriam Allen, Bap : March 17.

Charity, D : of Joseph & Edith Mogg, Bap : March 18.

John Combe, Rector.

Ch : Brune }
— Richardson } Ch : Wardens.

1743.

Mary, D : of Henry and Miriam Allen of Bagber, B^d April 13.

Thomas, S : of Thomas & Edith Marsh, of Bagber, Bap : April 18.

Mary Pitman, B^d May 1.James Cuffe, B^d May 1.

John Marsh and Mary Forward, Marr : May 16.

Anne, D : of Tho : and Susanna Mandefield, B^d June 17.Eliz : Helliard, B^d June 20.Andrew Miles, B^d June 24.Eliz : Lambert, B^d July 31.

Susanna, D : of Thomas Mandefield, B^d Aug : 7.
 Anne, D : of John & Mary Marsh, Bap : Aug : 16.
 David, S : of Nicholas & Charity Penny, of Stock Gaylard, Bap :
 Aug : 17.
 Susanna Dober, widow, B^d Aug : 28.
 Rich : S. of Robert & Mary Barnes, Bap : Sep : 19.
 Jinnie, D : of Will : & Mary Tucker, Bap : Oct : 29.
 John Kerly of Eberton & Margaret Hunt of Sturminster, Marr :
 Nov : 10.
 Eliz : D : of Tho : & Sarah Cluet of Bagber, Bap : Nov. 14.
 David, S : of Nicholas & Charity Penny, B^d Nov : 17.
 Martha, D : of Will : & Frances Mogg, Bap : Dec : 9.
 Isabel Devol, widow, B^d Dec : 23.
 Miriam, Wife of Henry Allen of Bagber, Bap : Dec : 27.
 James Stainer, B^d Feb : 8.
 Mary, D : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, Bap : Feb : 10.
 Mary Miles, widow, B^d Feb : 19.
 Margery, wife of Rich : Galpen, B^d Feb : 26.
 Nicholas Penny, of Stock Gaylard, B^d March 4.
 John, S : of Thomas Richardson, Bap : March 5.
 Eliz : War, B^d March 11.
 Rich : Tucker, B^d March 18.

John Combe, Rector.

Charles Brune }
 Thomas Richardson } Ch : Wardens.

1744.

Henry, S. of James & Lydia Janes, Bap : March 27.
 Mary, D : of Robert & Hannah Goddard, Bap : April 1.
 Eliz : D : of Tho : & Mary Devol, Bap : April 1.
 Henry, S : of James Janes, B^d April 18.
 Mary, D : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : April 22.
 Morgan, S : of Morgan & Mary Loit, Bap : May 3.
 Will : S : of Ambrose Bartlet, B^d June 13.
 Will : S : of John & Frances Short, Bap : July 26.
 Tho : Divol, B^d Aug : 7.
 Eliz : wife of John March, B^d Aug : 16.
 John, S : of Moses & Anne Hodinot, Bap : Aug : 23.
 Sutor, S : of Thomas & Anne Tulk, Bap : Aug : 30.
 Mary, D : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, B^d Sep : 2.
 Henry Duffet, B^d Sep : 5.
 Will : S : of George & Mary Cluet, of Bagber, Bap : Sep : 26.
 James, S : of James & Hannah Stainer, Bap : Sep : 30.
 Thomas Foot, of Buckland, & Mary Tucker, of Lydlinch, Marr :
 Oct : 2.
 James, S : of James & Hannah Stainer, B^d Dec : 23.
 Margery Loit, widow, B^d Dec : 27.

John Combe, Rector.

1745.

The Rev. M^r John Combe, Rector of this parish, B^d May 17.
 Morgan, S : of Morgan & Mary Loit, B^d May 19.
 John, S : of Robert & Hannah Strange, Bap : May 19.
 Thomas Warren, B^d May 26.
 Mary, D : of Thomas & Sarah Browne, Bap : July 28.
 Rosanna, D : of Tho : & Mary Tulk, Bap : Aug : 4.
 Hester, D : of Tho : & Sarah Cluet, of Bagber, Bap : Dec : 25.
 Mary, D : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : Dec. 25.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Trokes, Bap : Dec : 25.
 Stephen, S : of Joseph & Edith Mogg, Bap : Jan : 6.
 Ambrose, S : of Tho : & Susanna Mandefield, Bap : Jan : 30.
 John, S : of Will : & Mary Browne, Bap : Feb : 2.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

John Hopps	} Ch : Wardens.
John Young	

1746.

Daniel Penny, B^d April 13.
 James Cotten, B^d May 6.
 Daniel, S. of Will : Mogg, Bap : June 22.
 James, S : of Will : & Mary Tucker, Bap : June 22.
 Mark, S : of Morgan & Mary Loit, Bap : June 22.
 Thomas March, B^d Sep : 3.
 Mary, D : of Tho : & Mary Devol, B^d Sep : 14.
 Thomas Hobbs, B^d Sep : 30.
 Charity, D : of Richard Birt, Bap : Nov : 6.
 Mary, wife of Thomas Farves, B^d : Nov. 30.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

John Young	} Church Wardens.
John Hopps	

1747.

Charles, S : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, Bap : May 10.
 James, S : of Will : & Mary Tucker, B^d May 15.
 Henry Miles, B^d May 24.
 The Rev. M^r James Clarke, B^d July 29.
 Mary, wife of Henry Allen, B^d Nov. 1.
 Anne, D : of Robert & Hannah Goddard, Bap : Nov : 22.
 Diana, D : of Charles & Mary Rabbets, Bap : Dec. 28.
 Mary, D : of Robert & Hannah Strange, Bap : Feb : 8.

Richard Blackmore, Rector.

Will : Romaine	} Ch : Wardens.
Will : Cox	

1748.

Mary, D : of Will : & Eliz : Willes, Bap : May 10.
 Anne, D : of James & Anne Browne, Bap : July 4.
 Thomas Farves, B^d July 13.

Joseph, S : of John & Mary Stainer, Bap : July 25.
 Mary, D : of James & Mary Loader, Bap . Aug : 27.
 John. S : of John & Martha King, Bap : Sep : 11.
 Will : Frampton, B^d Dec : 19.
 Rebecca Balam, B^d Jan : 7.
 Mary, D : of John & Mary Marsh, Bap : Jan : 9.
 Stephen, S : of Stephen & Sarah Young, B^d March 23.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

Will : Cox } Ch :
 Will : Romayne } Wardens.

1749.

Eliz : D : of Tho : & Mary Foot, B^d March 26.
 John Crocker & Mary Bartlett, Marr : April 1.
 Eliz : D : of Mary Vicar (base born), Bap : April 16.
 Eliz : D : of Tho : & Mary Tulk, Bap : April 30.
 Edward Bradford, of the parish of St. John, in the city of Bristol,
 & Mary Hazard of Lydlinch, Marr : May 4.
 Charles, S : of John & Jane Tucker, Bap : July 25.
 John, S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : June 13.
 Hannah, D : of John & Eliz : Tucker, B^d Nov. 3.
 Thomas, S : Will : & Eliz : Willes, Bap : Jan : 1.
 John Gilbert, B^d Jan : 15.
 Sarah, D : of John & Martha King, Bap : Feb : 7.
 John March, B^d March 18.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

Will : Henvill } Ch : Wardens.
 Nicholas Crocker }

1750.

Thomas Browne, B^d May 15.
 Charles, S : of John & Mary Stainer, Bap : May 27.
 Sarah, D : of James & Mary Loader, Bap : July 7.
 Anne, D : of Robert & Hannah Strange, Bap : July 9.
 Will : S : of Morgan & Mary Loit, Bap : Sep : 28.
 Will : S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : Nov : 9.
 Anne, D : of Will : & Mary Troke, Bap : Nov : 16.
 James, S : of Robert & Hannah Goddard, Bap : Dec : 2.
 Will : S : of Will : & Frances Mogg, Bap : Dec : 3.
 Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Trim, B^d Dec : 28.
 Arthur, S : of Samuel Browne, B^d Feb : 15.
 James, S : of Thomas & Mary Tulk, Bap : March 10.

Ch : Brune, Esqr. } Ch : Rich : Blackmore,
 Will : Romayne) Wardens. Rector.

1751.

Job : S : of John & Martha King, Bap : April 7.
 Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Foot, Bap : April 16.
 Anne, D : of Robert & Anne Strange, B^d May 28.
 Eliz : D : of John & Mary Crocker, of Bagber, Bap : May 3.

Peter, S : of John & Jane Tucker, Bap : May 27.
 James, S : of Will : & Mary Tucker, Bap : July 19.
 John, S : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : Sep : 19.
 Will : S : of Morgan & Mary Loit, B^d Oct : 7.
 Alexander Gass & Anne Penny, Marr : Nov : 7.
 Will : S : of John & Mary Stainer, Bap : Dec : 25.

1752.

Robert, S : of George & Margery Davidge, Bap : March 1.
 Joyce, D : of James & Hannah Brown, Bap : Feb : 28.
 Will : Barnes, B^d March 17.
 Richard, S : of Will : & Mary Browne, Bap : May 17.
 Jane, D : of James & Mary Loder, Bap : May 24.
 Robert Goddard, B^d May 17.
 Thomas, S : of Mary Harvey (base born), Bap : June 16.
 Will : Kesly, B^d July 28.
 Will : S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, B^d Dec : 17.

1753.

Ezekiel, S : of Tho : & Mary Foot, Bap : Jan : 25.
 Thomas, S : of Tho : & Mary Foot, B^d Feb : 2.
 George, S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : Feb : 18.
 George, S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, B^d Feb : 28.
 Robert, S : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : April 12.
 Will : & George, Sons of John and Jane Tucker, Bap : Apr : 8 & B
 Apr : 27.
 Benjamin, S : of Anne Miles, B^d April 29.
 Sarah, D : of Will : & Mary Troke, Bap : May 1.
 John, S : of Thomas & Edith Marsh, Bap : June 24.
 M^{rs} Jane Brune, B^d July 6.
 Thomas Manfield, B^d Nov : 18.
 Anne, wife of Rich : Stainer, B^d Dec : 26.
 Ruth, D : of John & Mary Stainer, Bap : Dec : 26.
 Will : and James, Sons of Leonard & Susan : Trim, Bap : Sep : 26.

1754.

Widow Wyat, B^d Jan : 30.
 Anne, D : of George & Margery Davidge, Bap : April 16.
 Joseph, S : of Robert & Hannah Strange, B^d May 16.
 James, S : of Robert & Hannah Strange, Bap : May 16.
 Eliz : D : of Will : & Mary Longbottom, Bap : July 7.
 Widow Penny, B^d Aug : 4.
 James, S : of James & Hannah Browne, Bap : Sep : 1.
 Eliz : Wife of Thomas Penny, B^d Oct : 3.
 Will : S : of Thomas & Margery Ridcut, Bap : Oct : 13.
 Will : S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, Bap : Oct : 20.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

John Young }
 Charles Kerly } Ch : Wardens.

1755.

Will : S : of John & Eliz : Cuffe, B^d Feb : 9.
 Hannah, D : of John & Jane Tucker, Bap : April 7.
 Anne, D : of John & Mary Stainer, Bap : May 4.
 Phillis, D : of Will : & Mary Browne, Bap : May 11.
 Mary, D : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : June 10.
 Gabriel Way, B^d May 31.
 Susanna, D : of Will : & Mary Trokes, Bap : July 20.
 John Hopps, B^d Aug : 26.
 Jane, D : of John & Mary Marsh, Bap : Sep : 14.
 Hannah, D : of Nathaniel & Jane Mullett, Bap : Dec : 28.
 Robert Strange, B^d Dec : 30.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

Will : Henvil	} Ch : Wardens.
John Young	

1756.

Charles, S : of Robert & Mary Kerly, Bap : Feb. 5.
 Joseph Mogg, B^d Feb : 22.
 Eleanor, D : of Will : & Frances Mogg, Bap : March 7.
 Margaret Knot, B^d March 31.
 Grace, wife of Henry Crocker, B^d April 4.
 Margery, wife of George Davidge, B^d July 16.
 Thomas, S : of Thomas & Mary Foot, Bap : Oct. 10.
 Thomas and Michal, sons of Charles & Mary Rabbats, Bap : Nov : 1.
 Thomas, S : of Charles & Mary Rabbats, B^d Dec : 6.

Rich : Blackmore, Rector.

Will : Henvill	} Ch : Wardens.
John Young	

1757.

Will : S : of Will : & Eliz : Kerly, Bap : Jan : 7.
 Will : S : of John & Anne Frampton, B^d Jan : 19.
 George, S : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : Feb : 6.
 Joan, Widow of Daniel Penny, B^d Feb : 11.
 Hannah, D : of John & Mary Stainer, Bap : March 27.
 Rich : S : of Thomas & Eliz : Clarke, Bap : April 10.
 Jane, Widow of Tho^s Farvis, B^d July 17.
 Sarah, D : of Robert & Mary Kerly, Bap : July 24.
 William Pitman, B^d July 31.
 Will : Romaine, B^d Sep : 16.
 Robert Stainer, B^d Oct : 28.
 Mary, D : of John & Anne Frampton, Bap : Dec : 7.
 Emma, D : of Henry & Mary Crocker, Bap : Dec : 21.
 Sarah, D : of Will : & Mary Stainer, Bap : Dec. 28.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Will : Henvil	} Ch : Wardens.
John Young	

1758.

Charity, D : of Will : & Mary Trokes, Bap : Jan : 8.
 Eliz : D : of Caleb & Repentance Burge, Bap : Jan : 12.
 Dinah, D : of Will : & Mary Tucker, Bap : Feb : 17.
 Penny, D : of Hannah Mansel (base born), Bap : Feb : 19.
 Sarah, widow of Tho^s Brown, B^d March 9.
 Will : S : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : April 19.
 Mary, wife of Tho^s Foot, B^d June 20.
 Rich : S : of John & Mary Crocker, Bap : June 20.
 Jenny, D : of Tho^s & Mary Farves, Bap : Aug. 1.
 Mary, wife of Tho^s Farves, B^d Aug : 1.
 Rich : March, B^d Dec : 6.
 Will : S : of George & Frances Davidge of Bagber, Bap : Dec : 1.
 Rich : S : of Rich : & Eliz : Blackmore, Bap : Dec : 14.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Thomas Farvis

Charles Brune, Esqr : }

Ch : Wardens.

1759.

Samuel, S : of Will : & Hannah Knot, of Bagber, Bap : Jan : 25.
 Eliz : D : of James & Mary Loader, Bap : Feb : 1.
 John, S : of Nathaniel & Jane Mullett, Bap : April 6.
 Sarah, D : of Henry & Mary Crocker, Bap : May 14.
 Joseph, S : of Ben : & Edith Lydford, Bap : June 18.
 Will : S : of James & Mary Tucker, Bap : July 22.
 John, S : of George & Mary Young, Bap : July 27.
 John, S : of George & Mary Young, B^d July 28.
 Hester, D : of Rich : & Hannah Cotten, Bap : Sep : 12.
 Eliz : D : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : Sep : 26.
 Ruth Richards, D : of Lydia Trim (base born), Bap : Oct : 16.
 Will : S : of George & Frances Davidge, of Bagber, B^d Nov : 27.
 Alexander Gass, B^d Dec : 24.
 Eliz : D : of Abraham Spencer, of Sturminster, Bap : Dec : 25.
 Martha, D : of Will : and Mary Trokes, Bap : Dec : 28.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Thomas Farves

Charles Brune

} Ch : Wardens.

1760.

Mary, D : of John & Jane Tucker, Bap : Jan : 7.
 Robert, S : of George Davidge of Bagber, B^d Feb : 6.
 Will : Pin, B^d Feb : 15.
 M^r Robert Clarke of Luffington, B^d Feb : 25.
 Giles, S : of John & Mary Jeans of Stalbridge, Bap : March 3.
 The Widow Duffet, B^d March 5.
 John, S : of Rich : and Eliz : Blackmore, Bap : March 16.
 George, S : of George Davidge of Bagber, B^d March 25.
 Will : S : of Thomas & Sarah Richards, Bap : March 30.

Jane, D : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : March 31.
 Phillis, D : of Will : and Mary Brown, B^d May 7.
 Will : Brown, B^d May 16.
 Will : Mogg, B^d May 16.
 Sarah, D : of John & Mary Marsh, Bap : May 30.
 George, S : of John & Mary Crocker, Bap : June 5.
 George, S : of George & Frances Davidge, of Bagber, Bap : June 18.
 Mary Hopps, B^d June 27.
 George, S : of George & Mary Tucker, Bap : Aug. 10.
 Catherine, D : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : Sep : 9.
 Sarah, D : of Mary Tucker, B^d Sep : 28.
 Wenna, D : of Will : & Mary Knot, of Bagber, Bap : Oct : 5.
 Robert, S : of John & Anne Frampton, Bap : Oct : 12.
 Will : S : of James & Mary Tucker, B^d Oct : 19.
 George, S : of George & Frances Davidge, of Bagber, B^d Nov : 20.
 Sarah, D : of Will : & Mary Stainer, B^d Dec : 31.
 Elizabeth Alard, B^d Dec : 31.
 Hannah Goddard, B^d Dec : 31.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Charles Brune }
 Tho : Farves } Ch : Wardens.

1761.

Sarah Brown, B^d Jan : 14.
 Mary Barnes, B^d Jan : 16.
 John, S : of John & Sarah Burt, Bap : Feb : 1.
 John, S : of John & Eleanor Brown, of Stalbridge, Bap : Feb : 4.
 James Loder, B^d Feb : 6.
 Henry, S. of Henry & Mary Crocker, Bap : Feb : 25.
 Matthew Miles, B^d Feb. 27.
 Sarah Salmen, B^d April 12.
 John Beaumont, B^d May 3.
 George, S : of Thomas & Sarah Richards, Bap : May 10.
 Sarah, D : of Henry & Mary Crocker, B^d July 21.
 Sarah Young, B^d Aug : 5.
 Thomas, S : of Joseph & Charity Mogg, B^d Aug : 8.
 Charity, wife of Joseph Mogg, B^d Sep : 20.
 James, S : of Rich : & Eliz : Blackmore, Bap : Sep : 21.
 Anne Ryal, B^d Oct : 13.
 John Crocker, B^d Oct : 20.
 John, S : of John & Mary Muddle Bap : Nov : 15.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Thos : Farves }
 John Crocker } Ch : Wardens.

1762.

Mary, D : of Ben : & Edith Lydford, Bap : Jan : 6.
 Ann Devol, B^d Jan : 20.
 Mr. Joseph Cox, B^d Jan : 26.

Joan Tucker, B^d Jan : 28.
 Stephen Young, B^d Feb. 3.
 John, S : of John & Sarah Burt, B^d March 7.
 Robert, S : of John & Ann Frampton, B^d March 12.
 Thomas, S : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : April 4.
 Eliz : D : of Stephen & Lydia Oyles, Bap : May 13.
 Will : S : of Mary Mandefield (Base born), Bap : May 16.
 Will : S : of Mary Mandefield (Base born), B^d May 31.
 Frances Mogg, B^d June 20.
 Charles, S : of Will : and Mary Stainer, Bap : June 26.
 Charity, D : of Edith Mogg, B^d June 27.
 Charles Kerly, B^d Aug : 4.
 Thomas Tulk, B^d Aug : 15.
 Thomas Goddard, B^d Sep : 22.
 Betty, D : of Will : & Eliz : Muddle, Bap : Oct. 19.
 Tho : S : of Tho : & Jane Brown, B^d Oct. 24.
 Joseph, S : of Tho : & Dinah Foot, Bap : Nov. 18.
 John Tucker, B^d Nov : 21.
 Thomas, S : of John & Jane Tucker, Bap : Dec : 5.
 Thomas Penny, B^d Dec : 12.
 Sarah Mogg, B^d Dec : 23.
 Eliz : Ryal, B^d Dec : 26.

1763.

Hannah Wyat, B^d Feb : 20.
 Edward Wyat, B^d March 4.
 Joan, D : of John & Mary Marsh, Bap : March 16.
 Eliz : D : of Thos : Foot, B^d March 20.
 Ann Ryal, D : of John & Ann Frampton, Bap : March 29.
 Anne, D : of Thos : & Sarah Richards, Bap : April 4.
 Eliz : D : of James & Mary Tucker, Bap : April 18.
 John Ryal, B^d July 14.
 Will : S : of Rich : & Eliz : Blackmore, Bap : July 14.
 Sarah, D : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : July 26.
 Sarah, D : of John & Jane Brown, B^d July 31.
 John, S : of Charles & Mary Kerly, B^d July 31.
 Ann, D : of Ben : and Edith Lydford, Bap : July 31.
 Will : Brown (base born), S : of Ann March, Bap : Sep : 26.
 Anne Blackmore, B^d Oct : 17.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Phil : Henvill	} Ch : Wardens.
Thos : Farves	

1764.

Dinah, D : of Thos : & Mary Dick, Bap : Jan. 29.
 Eliz : Miles, B^d March 4.
 Eliz : D : of James & Mary Tucker, B^d March 21.
 Mary Brown, B^d April 2.
 Mary Mandeville, B^d May 31.
 Jenny, D : of Will : & Eliz : Muddle, Bap : July 1.

James, S : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : July 4.
 John, S : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : July 10.
 Rich : S : of John & Mary March, Bap : Sep : 27.
 Mary Goddard, B^d Oct : 16.
 Rich : Combes, B^d Nov. 18.
 Sarah, D. of Thos : & Sarah Richards, Bap : Nov : 25.
 Will : S : of Rich : & Eliz : Blackmore, B^d Dec : 19.
 Jenny, D : of John & Ann Frampton, Bap : Dec : 20.
 Sarah, D : of Thos : & Sarah Richards, B^d Dec : 30.

Richard Blackmore, Curate.

Phil : Henvill } Ch : Wardens.
 Thos : Farves }

1765.

Rich : Stainer, B^d Feb : 22.
 Fauny, D : of George & Frances Davidge, of Bagber, Bap : April 5.
 Mary, D : of Rich : & Eliz : Blackmore, Bap : April 19.
 Mark, S : of James & Mary Tucker, Bap : May 22.
 Will : S : of Will : & Eliz : Upshall, Bap : June 25.
 Will : Watts, B^d July 1.
 Sarah, D : of Henry & Mary Crocker, Bap : July 14.
 Fanny, D : of George & Frances Davidge, of Bagber, B^d Aug : 23.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Phil : Henvill } Ch : Wardens.
 Tho^s Farves }

1766.

Jenny, D : of John & Anne Frampton, B^d Jan : 12.
 Jenny, D : of Thos : & Dinah Foot, Bap : Feb : 19.
 Thos : S : of Thos : Foot, B^d March 8.
 Widow Mogg, B^d April 13, aged 102.
 Martin, S : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : April 13.
 Julia, D : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : April 23.
 Jenny, D : of John and Anne Frampton, Bap : April 24.
 Henry, S : of James & Betty Dowding, Bap : May 8.
 Betty, wife of John Cuffe, B^d June 8.
 Diana Rabbits, B^d July 13.
 Ben : S : of Ben : & Edith Lydford, Bap : July 19.
 John, S : of John & Ann Custard, of Stourton Caundle, Bap :
 Aug : 10.
 Morgan Loit, B^d Sep : 19.
 Dinah : D : of Thos : & Mary Dick, B^d Oct : 5.
 Eliz : D : of Mary Gosney (base born), Bap : Oct : 5.
 Frances, wife of George Davidge, of Bagber, B^d Oct : 7.
 Susannah, wife of Leonard Trim, B^d Oct : 12.
 Mary, D : of Ambrose and Mary Rake, Bap : Nov. 16.
 Charity Tucker, B^d Dec : 4.
 Silas (base born), S : of Mary Loder, Bap : Dec : 12.
 Susannah, wife of Thos : Kiddle, of Holwell, B^d Dec : 12.

1767.

Barbara, D : of Thos : & Eliz : Swayne, Bap : Jan : 9.
 Jane, wife of Joseph Barnes, B^d Jan : 16.
 Anne, wife of Will : Parsons, B^d Jan. 20.
 Stephen & Charity, S : & D : of Joseph & Mary Mogg, B^d Feb : 8.
 Mary, wife of Will : Tucker, B^d March 8.
 Anne, D : of Will : & Eliz : Muddle, B^d May 7.
 Mary, D : of James & Betty Dowding, Bap : May 7.
 Jane, D : of Stephen & Lydia Oyles, Bap : June 18.
 James, S : of John & Sarah Sadler, Bap : June 21.
 John Young, B^d June 15.
 Mary, Wife of John Young, B^d June 26.
 Eliza, D : of John & Anne Frampton, Bap : July 19.
 George Davidge, of Stalbridge, B^d Oct : 29.
 Anne, D : of Henry & Eliz : Miles, Bap : Nov : 2.
 Thomas, S : of John & Eliz : Cave, of Stock, Bap : Dec : 26.

Rich : Blackmore, Curate.

Will : Henvill	} Ch : Wardens.
Rich : Hopkins	

1768.

Betty, D : of Henry & Mary Crocker, Bap : Jan : 11.
 James, S : of Will : & Eliz : Upshall, Bap : March 11.
 Anne, D : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : March 24.
 Jenny, D : of Charles & Mary Kerly, Bap : March 29.
 Jenny, D : of John & Anne Frampton, B^d April 22.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Anne Senior, Bap : April 24.
 Stephen S : of John & [blank] Mogg, Bap : April 24.
 Ambrose Bartlett, B^d June 20.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Anne Senior, B^d July 10.
 Daniel Penny, B^d July 21.
 Eliz : D : of John & Anne Frampton, B^d Aug : 7.
 Eliz : D : of Will : & Eliz : Cave, B^d Sep : 16.
 Leonard Trim, B^d Sep : 18.
 Jane, wife of John Tucker, B^d Oct : 2.
 Samuel, S : of Joseph & Jane Mogg, B^d Oct : 9.
 Sarah, D : of Ann & Will : Brown, Bap : Oct : 16.
 Tho^s, S : of Will : & Mary Parsons, Bap : Oct : 23.
 Tho^s, S : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : Nov : 13.
 Stephen, S : of Stephen Lidia & Oyles, Bap : Nov : 13.

Will : Chafin, Rector.

1769.

Susanna Lane, B^d Jan : 18.
 Thos : Brown, B^d Jan : 24.
 Robert Miles, B^d Feb : 5.
 Thomas, S : of Thos : & Mary Dike, Bap : Feb : 26.
 Thos : S : of Will : & Mary Parsons, Bap : March 19.
 John Marsh, B^d August 3.

Eliz : D : of James & Eliz : Dowding, Bap : May 17.
 Thomas Davidge, B^d Aug : 11.
 Archelaus, S : of Tho^s & Eliz : Lannen, Bap : Aug : 13.
 Rich : S : of Ben : & Margaret Kaines, Bap : Aug : 28.
 George Goddard (a base born child), B^d Sep : 17.
 Sarah, wife of John Jeanes, B^d Sep : 26.
 Joseph, S : of Sarah Stickland (Base born), Bap : Oct : 29.
 George, S : of Henry & Eliz : Coombs, Bap : May 25.
 Thos : S : of Joseph & Hannah Strange, Bap : July 6.
 Anne, D : of Will : & Eliz : Cave, Bap : Nov : 12.
 John Barnes, B^d Dec : 29.
 Will : S : of Will : & Eliz : Moody, Bap : Dec : 31.

Will : Chafin, Rector.

Will : Henvill }
 Rich : Hopkins } Ch : Wardens.

1770.

Will : Roberts, B^d Feb : 25.
 Anne Cave, B^d March 11.
 Susanna, D : of Esau & Eliz : Ridout, Bap : March 25.
 Mary, D : of Thos : & Eliz : Davidge, B^d April 4.
 Susanna, D. of Henry & Anne Lane, Bap : April 23.
 Sarah, D : of Thos : & Eliz : Davidge, B^d July 19.
 John, S : of Will : & Catharine Ryall, Bap : July 22.
 Charles, S : of Henry & Mary Crocker, Bap : Aug. 12.
 Henry, S : of Henry & Eliz : Coombe, Bap : Oct. 7.
 Fanny, D : of Thos. & Eliz : Davidge, Bap : Nov. 4.
 James (base born), S : of Jane Tucker, Bap : Nov : 11.
 John, S. of John & Anne Frampton, Bap : Dec : 26.
 Mary, D : of John & Eliz : Cave, Bap : Dec : 26.

Will : Chafin, Rector.

Thos : Ridout }
 Thos : Ryall } Ch : Wardens.

1771.

Eliz : D : of James & Eliz : Dowding, B^d Jan : 13.
 Betty Goddard, B^d Jan : 20.
 Phillis (base born), D : of Mary Brown, Bap : Jan : 24.
 George, S : of Henry & Eliz : Miles, Bap : March 3.
 Mary Mogg, B^d March 20.
 Eleanor, wife of Ch : Bishop, B^d March 25.
 Eliz : Frampton, B^d March 29.
 Samuel, S : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : March 31.
 Eliz : Tucker, Widow, B^d May 19.
 George (base born), S : of Eliz : Hownsel, B^d June 10.
 John (base born), S : of Eliz : Hownsel, Bap : June 10.
 Jane, D : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : June 21.
 Thomas, S : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : July 14.
 Will : S : of Ben : & Margaret Caines, Bap : July 21.

Sarah, D : of Joseph & Hannah Strange, Bap : Aug. 4.

Penny, D : of Will : & Mary Parsons, Bap : Aug : 25.

Rich : S : of Henry & Anne Lane, Bap : Sep : 29.

John Crocker, B^d Nov. 8.

John, S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, Bap : Dec : 22.

Will : Chafyn, Rector.

Thos : Ridout }
Thos : Ryall } Ch : Wardens.

1772.

Patience Barnes, widow, B^d Feb : 9.

Sarah (base born), D : of Ann Ridout, Bap : Feb : 16.

James. S : of James & Eliz : Dowding, Bap : Feb : 23.

Sam : Brown, B^d Feb : 27.

Eliz : D : of John & Anne Frampton, Bap : March 15.

Ann Ridout, B^d March 31.

James, S : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : April 26.

Sam : S : of John & Mary Muddle, B^d May 10.

Anne, D : of Tho^s & Eliz : Lanning, Bap : May 17.

George, S : of Tho^s & Eliz : Davage, B^d May 21.

Ann, D : of Tho^s & Eliz : Swaine, Bap : May 31.

Tho^s, S : of Ben : & Sarah Elford, Bap : June 7.

Will : & James, Sons of Stephen & Lydia Oyles, Bap : Oct : 4.

Tho^s, S : of Tho^s & Dinah Foot, Bap : Nov : 1.

Ann, D : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : Dec : 26.

Ann, D : of Rubin & Eliz : Ryal, Bap : Dec : 28.

Will : Chafyn, Rector.

1773.

John, S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, B^d Jan : 3rd.

Ann, D : of George & Mary Tulck, Bap : Jan : 10.

Will : Devol, B^d Jan : 21.

Mary, D : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : Feb : 21.

Mary, D : of Will : & Eliz : Caines, Bap : March 21.

Thomas (base born), S : of Frances Brown, Bap : March 21.

John, S : of Will : & Eliz : Cave, B^d March 28.

Charles Kerly, B^d May 9.

Phillis (base born), D : of Mary Brown, B^d May 30.

Robert, S : of John & Ann Frampton, Bap : July 4.

Jane, D : of Nicholas & Edith Francis, Bap : July 11.

Thomas Farves, B^d July 19.

Robert, S : of John & Ann Frampton, B^d Aug : 1.

John Lauder, B^d Aug : 4.

Eliz : D : of John & Ann Frampton, B^d Sep : 26.

Jane, D : of Tho^s & Martha Allen, Bap : Oct : 24.

Eliz : Davidge, B^d Nov : 21.

Ann, D : of John & Edith Strange, Bap : Nov : 21.

Will : S : of James & Susan Sansom, Bap : Nov : 28.

Mary, D : of Will : & Catharine Ryal, Bap : Dec : 19.

1774.

Martha King, B^d Jan : 10.
 Mary, D : of Joseph & Hannah Strange, Bap : Feb : 21.
 John, S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, Bap : March 6.
 Hannah Stainer, B^d March 15.
 Ann Brown, B^d April 10.
 Sarah : D : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : May 29.
 Ann Galpin, B^d July 13.
 Ann, D : of John & Mary Marsh, Bap : July 13.
 Eliz : Crocker, B^d Oct : 2.
 Rich : Galpin, B^d Oct : 30.
 Rose Anna, D : of Nicholas & Edith Francis, Bap : Oct : 30.
 Robert, S : of John & Edith Strange, Bap : Nov. 13.
 Edith Mogg, B^d Dec : 4.

1775.

Tho^s, S : of Rubin & Eliz : Ryal, Bap : Jan : 16.
 Susanna, D : of Will : & Catharine Ryal, Bap : Feb : 12.
 Tho^s, S : of John & Jane Brown, Bap : Feb : 26.
 Archelaus, S : of Thos : & Eliz : Lannen, B^d April 2.
 Eliz : Edmonds, B^d March 26.
 Eliz : D : of Tho^s & Eliz : Lannem, Bap : April 23.
 Ruth, D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : April 30.
 John, S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, B^d April 30.
 Eliz : D : of Henry & Ann Lane, Bap : June 4.
 Sarah, D : of Will : & Hannah Bug, B^d Aug : 31.
 Will : S : of John & Mary Muddle, Bap : Oct : 1.
 Eliz : D : of Joseph & Ann Edwards, Bap : Oct : 22.
 James, S : of James & Susannah Sansom, Bap : Nov : 5.
 Edith Davage, widow, B^d Nov : 6.
 Mary, D : of Henry and Eliz : Coombes, Bap : Dec : 17.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Mullett, B^d Dec : 31.
 Will : Chafyn, Rector.

1776.

John, S : of Ruben & Eliz : Ryal, B^d Jan : 4.
 Sarah, D : of James & Eliz : Davage, Bap : Jan : 14.
 Eliz : Snook, B^d Jan : 21.
 Maria, D : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : Jan : 31.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Catharine Ryal, Bap : Feb : 4.
 Thomas, S : of John & Edith Strange, Bap : Feb : 11.
 Will : S : of James & Eliz : Dowding, Bap : Feb : 25.
 Rebecca, D : of Will : and Ann Tucker, Bap : March 12.
 M^{rs} Eliz : Floyd, Widow, B^d March 20.
 Eliz : D : of John and Mary March, Bap : March 24.
 Sarah, D : of Thomas & Eliz : Davage, B^d : March 26.
 Thomas, S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, Bap : April 21.
 Eliz : Hayden, Widow, B^d May 26.

Will : Chafyn, Rector.

Will : Stainer	} Ch : Wardens.
Tho ^s Ridout	

Nicholas Crocker, B^d June 26.
 Tho^s, S : of Will : & Priscilla Carter, Bap : Sep : 29.
 Will : S : of John & Mary Brown, Bap : Nov : 10.
 Mary, D : of Stephen & Mary Mog, Bap : Dec : 22.
 Will : S : of John & Mary Jeans, Bap : Dec : 26.

1777.

Will : S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, Bap : Jan : 12.
 Ann, D : of George & Ann Cluet, Bap : Jan : 26.
 Ann, D : of Tho^s & Eliz : Davage, Bap : Jan : 26.
 Charles, S : of Will : & Catharine Ryal, Bap : Jan : 26.
 Will : S : of Ambrose & Mary Rake, B^d Feb : 2.
 Eliz : D : of Will : & Catharine Ryal, Bap : Feb : 4.
 Catharine, wife of Will : Ryal, B^d Feb : 4.
 Ruth, D : of Henry & Eliz : Miles, Bap : March 9.
 Eliz : Farvais, Widow, B^d Aug : 27.
 Charlotte, D : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : Sep : 7.
 Ann, D : of J : & Susanna Sansom, Bap : Sep : 21.
 Mary, D : of Reuben & Eliz : Ryal, Bap : Oct. 26.
 Phillis (base born), D : of Mary Willes, Bap : Nov. 2.
 Mark, S : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : Nov : 16.
 Mary, D : of Stephen & Edith Oyles, Bap : Dec : 14.
 Jenny, D : of Samuel & Mary Moore, Bap : Dec : 26.

1778.

George, S : of Tho^s & Eliz : Davage, Bap : May 8.
 Martin, S : of John & Ann Hutchins, Bap : June —.
 Mary Light, Widow, B^d June 13.
 Sarah, D : of Henry & Eliz : Coombs, Bap : June —.
 Will : S : of Sam : & Hannah Mogg, Bap : July 26.
 J : S : of John & Edith Strange, Bap : Aug : 2.
 Mary, D : of John & Mary March, Bap : Sep : 19.
 Eliz : D : of Daniel & Jane Case, Bap : Sep : 20.
 Will : S : of J : & Mary Strange, Bap : Sep : 20.
 Eliz : wife of Thos : Lanning, B^d Oct : 4.
 Henry, S : of Henry & Mary Frampton, B^d Nov : 8.
 Thomas, S : of Henry & Mary Frampton, Bap : Nov : 8.
 Jane, D : of John & Mary Brown, Bap : Nov : 28.
 Jane & Sarah, D^s of Ambrose & Mary Rake, Bap : Dec : —.

1779.

John, S : of Rich : & Anne Tucker, Bap : Jan : 10.
 Eliz : D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Jan : 17.
 John (base born), S : of Betty Marsh, B^d Feb : 18.
 Jane, D : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : May 2.
 Jane, D : of Charles & Eliz : Richards, Bap : May 2.
 Charles Richards, B^d May 3.
 Sarah, D : of John & Mary Jeans, Bap : May 9.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Parsons, Bap : May 30.
 Sarah Burt, B^d June 6.
 John Ryal, B^d June 27.

Mary (base born), D : of Ann Crocker, Bap : July 11.
 Tho^s Davidge, B^d July 18.
 John, S : of Rich : Tucker, B^d Aug. 15.
 John, S : of John & Ann Hutchins, Bap : Sep : 12.
 Rev^d John Cox, B^d Sep : 15.
 Will : Tucker, B^d Oct. 13.
 Hannah Ryal, B^d Oct. 14.
 Eliz : (base born), D : of Hannah Brownsea, Bap : Nov. 21.
 Susanna (base born), D : of Jane Watts, Bap : Dec : 5.
 Betty, D : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : Dec : 26.
 Hannah Bugg, B^d Dec : 31.

1780.

Mary Oyles, B^d Jan : 2.
 J^s Beaumont, B^d Jan : 27.
 John (base born), S : of Dinah Miles, Bap : Feb : 20.
 Will : Kerly, B^d March 17.
 J^s, S : of Rich : & Ann Tucker, Bap : March 19.
 Betty, D : of George & Ann Cluet, Bap : April 16.
 J^s Tucker, B^d April 24.
 J^s Dowden, B^d April 27.
 Ann, D : of J^s & Mary Strange, Bap : May 21.
 John Brown, B^d June 3.
 Sarah, D : of Joseph & Ann Edwards, Bap : June 3.
 Rich : S : of John & Mary Brown, Bap : June 4.
 Mary Roberts, B^d June 5.
 Sarah, D : of Joseph & Ann Edwards, B^d June 11.
 Hannah, D : of Reuben & Eliz : Ryal, Bap : June 25.
 Eliz : D : of Reuben & Eliz : Ryal, Bap : June 25.
 Will : Stainer, B^d July 26.
 Thos : S : of James & Susannah Sansom, Bap : Aug : 6.
 Eliz : D : of Eliz : Dowding, widow, Bap : Sep : 10.
 Thomas, S : of James & Susa : Tulk, Bap : Oct : 15.
 Ann Salmon, B^d Nov : 4.
 Susannah, D : of John & Eliz : Lane, Bap : Dec : 3.
 Eliz : D : of Rich : & Joan Hopkins, Bap : Dec : 25.

1781.

John Bugg, B^d Jan : 8.
 Sarah & Joseph, offspring of James & Mary Moore, Bap : Jan : 14.
 Charity, D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Feb : 4.
 Lydia, D : of John & Mary Jeans, Bap : March 4.
 Mark, S : of Mark & Mary Light, B^d March 10.
 Ann Beamond, Widow, B^d March 11.
 Will : S : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : March 18.
 Eliz : D : of Tho^s & Eliz : Davidge, B^d March 18.
 Eliz : D : of Tho^s & Eliz : Clarke, Bap : April 13.
 Hannah, D : of Reuben & Eliz : Ryall, B^d April 15.
 Rich : S : of Rich : & Anne Tucker, Bap : April 15.
 Eliz : Light, B^d April 30.

Sarah, D : of Henry & Ann Lane, Bap : May 8.
 Jane Mullett, B^d May 8.
 Eliz : Richards, B^d May 13.
 Sarah (base born), D : of Mary Willes, Bap : May 17.
 Will : (base born), S : of Sarah Hallett, Bap : May 17.
 Joseph (base born), S : of Amelia Willes, Bap : May 17.
 Joseph, S : of Joseph & Hannah Strange, Bap : June 3.
 Mary, D : of John & Sarah Bussel, Bap : June 3.
 Mary, D : of John & Ann Hutchins, Bap : July 8.
 Will : S : of Sarah Hallett, B^d July 15.
 The : D : of Will : & Mary Parsons, Bap : July 22.
 John, S : of Sam : & Hannah Mogg, Bap : Aug : 15.
 Will : S : of Will : Mullett, B^d Oct. 21.
 Will : S : of Francis & Jane Stainer, Bap : Oct : 28.
 Hannah Lane, B^d Dec : 16.
 Mark, S : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : Dec : 30.

1782.

Mary & Eliz : offspring of Rich : & Hannah Gillingham, Bap : Jan : 8.
 Eliz : (base born), D : of Mary Loder, B^d March 25.
 Martha, D : of Robert & Hannah Wheller, Bap : April 7.
 Mary, D : of James & Mary Strange, Bap : April 28.
 Eliz : D : of Reuben & Ann Ryall, Bap : June 23.
 Rich : S : of Rich : & Joan Hopkins, Bap : July 7.
 John Cuffe, B^d July 14.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Aug : 25.
 Will : Miles, B^d Nov. 10.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : Dec : 15.
 Betty, D : of Mark & Mary Light, Bap : Dec : 25.
 Tho^s Ryall, B^d Dec : 30.

John Hutchins } Ch : Wardens.
 Will : Cluet }

1783.

Charlotte, D : of Henry & Ann Lane, Bap : Jan : 2.
 Will : S : of James & Susannah Tulk, Bap : Jan : 9.
 Stephen, S : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Jan. 23.
 Eliz : D : of John & Eliz : Lane, Bap : Feb : 23.
 Mary Devol, B^d Feb : 25.
 Mark Light, B^d March 6.
 Mary, D : of Jos : & Ann Edwards, Bap : March 16.
 Margery Ridout, B^d April 2.
 Mary, D : of Stephen & Lydia Isles, Bap : April 27.
 Jane, D : of Jane Tucker (base born), Bap : April 27.
 John, S : of Henry & Eliz : Coombe, Bap : May 4.
 Eliz : D : of John & Ann Hutchins, Bap : May 25.
 James Tuck, B^d June 18.
 Betty, D : of Thos : & Eliz : Clarke, Bap : Sep : 21.

John Hutchins } Ch. Wardens.
 Will : Cluet }

1784.

Mary Crocker, B^d Jan : 18.
 Joshua, S : of Tho^s & Jane Rose, Bap : Feb : 1.
 Will : Brown, B^d Feb : 12.
 Will : S : of John & Sarah Bussell, Bap : Feb : 29.
 Jane Duffett, B^d March 7.
 Mary Tulk, a pauper, B^d March 7.
 John Davidge, a pauper, B^d March 14.
 George, S : of Rich : & Joan Hopkins, Bap : April 11.
 Will : S : of Sam : & Mary Moore, Bap : April 11.
 John Burt, a pauper, B^d April 13.
 Jane, D : of Rich : & Sarah Clarke, Bap : May 2.
 Ann, D : of John & Mary Cluett, Bap : June 27.
 Will : S : of Thomas & Ibit Cluett, Bap : July 4.
 Harry Lane, B^d Aug : 30.
 Will : S : of John & Mary Brown, Bap : Sep : 26.
 Rich : Hopkins, B^d Oct : 5.
 Rich : S : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Oct : 31.
 Mary, wife of Stephen Mogg, B^d Nov : 14.
 Rich : Hopkins, B^d Dec : 5.
 Mary (base born), D : of Jane Tucker, Bap : Dec : 26.
 John Hutchins, Ch : Warden.

1785.

Will : S : of John & Rebecca Miles, Bap : Jan : 16.
 Mary Light, B^d Jan : 18.
 Jas : S : of Jas : and Mary Strange, Bap : Jan : 23.
 Morgan, S : of John & Mary Jeanes, Bap : Jan : 30.
 John, S : of John & Eliz : Lane, Bap : Feb : 27.
 Sarah & Rich : offspring of Rich : & Han : Gillingham, Bap : March 20.
 Mary (base born), D : of Jane Tucker, B^d March 30.
 Will : S : of Will : & Eliz : Hodinott, of Bagber, Bap : May 8.
 Eliz : Dowding, B^d May 15, a pauper.
 Rich : S : of Rich : Hopkins, B^d June 2.
 Eliz : D : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : June 26.
 Jos : Davidge of Stalbridge, B^d July 17, a pauper.
 George, S : of Ben : & Margaret Caines, Bap : Aug : 14.
 Ann Hooper, B^d Aug : 14.
 Charles Frampton, B^d Sep : 11.
 Margaret, D : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Oct : 16.
 Phillis, D : of Reuben & Eliz : Ryall, Bap : Nov : 18.
 Reuben Ryall, B^d Nov : 18.

1786.

Sarah, D : of John & Ann Hutchins, Bap : April 16.
 George, S : of John & Sarah Bussel, Bap : April 16.
 Will : (base born) S : of Mary Hamblen, Bap : June 25.
 Eliz : D : of Tho^s & Susanna Ridout, Bap : July 16.
 Jane Golsney, a pauper, B^d Nov : 27.

1787.

Thomas (base born), S : of Jane Tucker, Bap : Jan : 7.
 Sarah, D : of Jas : and Mary Strange, Bap : Jan : 21.
 Samuel Mogg, B^d Feb : 9.
 Robert, S : of Tho^s & Eliz : Cluett, Bap : Feb : 9.
 Robert, S : of James & Mary Style, Bap : Feb : 18.
 Ann, D : of John & Eliz : Lane, Bap : March 18.
 John, S : of John & Mary Jeanes, Bap : March 18.
 Morgan, S : of Ben : & Mary Caines, Bap : June 3.
 Tho^s Holmes, a pauper, B^d June 15.
 Eleanor, D : of Sam : & Mary Moore, Bap : June 17.
 John, S : of Rich : & Hannah Gillingham, Bap : July 19.
 Robert Kearly, B^d Aug : 30.
 John, S : of Joseph & Hannah Strange, Bap : Sep : 2.
 Tho^s, S : of Will : & Jane Ridout, Bap : Sep : 23.
 Mary Crocker, B^d Sep : 23.
 John, S : of John & Mary Brown, Bap : Oct : 21.
 Rich : S : of Rich : & Sarah Clarke, Bap : Dec : 16.
 Ann, D : of John & Ann Rose, Bap : Dec : 30.

1788.

Ann (base born), D : of Eliz : Trim, Bap : Jan : 27.
 Betty (base born), D : of Jane Foot, Bap : Feb : 3.
 Charles, S : of Francis & Jane Stainer, Bap : Feb. 24.
 Jos : S : of John & Edith Strange, Bap : March 2.
 Anna Maria, D : of Thomas & Ibit Cluett, Bap : March 2.
 Will : S : of Jos : & Mary Northover, Bap : April 13.
 Sarah, D : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : April 20.
 John Hutchins, B^d May 17.
 Ann, D : of Will : & Eliz : Hodinott, Bap : June 1.
 Rich : S : of Rich : & Joan Hopkins, Bap : Aug. 24.
 Thos : S : of Thos : & Mary Lambert, Bap : Sep : 28.
 Mary, D : of George & Ann Crocker, Bap : Oct : 19.
 Charles Roberts, B^d Nov : 16, a pauper.
 Ann Pitman B^d Dec : 14, a pauper.
 James, Son of John & Sarah Bussell, Bap : Dec. 25.

1789.

Tho^s Strange, B^d March 6.
 Henry Crocker, B^d March 18.
 Margaret Caines, B^d March 29.
 Margaret Hopkins, B^d April 15.
 Anna, D : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : April 26.
 Henry, S : of John and Eliz : Lane, B^d June 14.
 Rich : Gillingham, B^d July 13.
 Rich : S : of Rich : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Aug : 16.
 Will : S : of Jas : & Mary Style, Bap : Aug 23.
 Joseph Strange, Ch : Warden.

1790.

Eliz : D : of Tho^s & Ibit Cluett, Bap : Jan 10.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Cluett, Bap : March 7.
 Robert Goddard, B^d May 16.
 Tho^s, S : of Jas : & Mary Strange, Bap : May 30.
 Will : S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Bap : June 16.
 George, S : of John & Mary Brown, Bap : July 11.
 George, S : of Sam : & Mary Moore, Bap : July 18.
 Joseph, S : of Jos : & Grace Mogg, Bap : July 18.
 James & Will : Sons of Will : & Jane Ridout, Bap : Aug : 20.
 Jane Ridout, B^d Aug : 20.
 George, S : of Jo^s & Mary Northover, Bap : Oct : 3.
 Julia Brown, B^d Oct : 8.
 Harriet, D : of John & Mary Jeanes, Bap : Nov : 14.
 Will : S : of Will : & Betty Collens, Bap : Nov : 21.

1791.

Sally, D : of Mary Foot, Bastard, Bap : Jan : 2.
 John, S : of Thos : & Ibit Cluett, Bap : May 1.
 Tho^s, S : of Rich : & Sarah Clarke, Bap : July 10.
 Rosannah, D : of Sam : & Betty White, Bap : March 6.
 James Ridout, B^d Aug : 5.
 Rich : S : of John & Sarah Bussel, Bap : Aug : 7.
 Kitty, D : of W^m & Mary Cluett, Bap : Aug : 21.
 Rich : Bussel, B^d Aug : 24.
 John Goddard, B^d Aug : 29.
 Fanny Hopkins, B^d Sep : 15.
 Charles, S : of Henry & Jane Crocker, Bap : Sep : 18.
 Thomas Strange, B^d Oct : 2.
 Henry, base born child of Eliz : Trim, Bap : Oct : 2.
 Nathaniel Mullett, B^d Dec : 15, a pauper.

1792.

Mary Davis, B^d March 26.
 James, S : of Jas : & Mary Styles, Bap : April 8.
 Maria, D : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : April 22.
 George, S : of Will : & Betty Collins, Bap : May 13.
 John Edwards, B^d June 13, a pauper.
 Mary, D : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Aug : 5.
 Robert, S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Reccived Aug : 12.
 Matthew (base born), S : of Eliz : Lanc, Bap : Sep : 9.
 Maria Light, B^d Oct : 26.
 Eleanor, D : of Jos : & Grace Mogg, Bap : Nov : 4.
 Morgan Light, B^d Dec : 6.
 Will : Miles, B^d Dec : 6.
 Mary Marsh, B^d Dec : 6, a pauper.
 John Marsh, B^d Dec : 13, a pauper.
 Rich : S : of John & Sarah Bussel, Bap : Dec : 16.
 Janc Rose, of Bagber, B^d Dec : 23.

1793.

Sarah, D : of Tho^s & Susannah Ridout, Bap : Jan : 20.
 Tho^s, S : of Tho^s & Ibit Cluett, Bap : March 17.
 Ann Mullett, B^d March 20.
 Maria, D : of W^m & Mary Cluett, Received April 11.
 Dinah Foot, B^d June 7.
 Dinah Davidge, B^d July 28.
 Ann Edwards, B^d Aug. 7, a pauper.
 Ann, D : of Jos : and Mary Northover, Bap : Sep : 8.
 John Frampton, B^d Sep : 27.
 Maria Jeans, B^d Oct. 20.
 Mary, D : of Will : and Betty Collens, Bap : Oct : 27.
 Ann Mullett, B^d Oct : 30.
 Eliz : Lane, B^d Dec : 31.

Robert Frome, Curate.

1794.

Sarah, D : of Francis & Jane Stainer, Bap : Jan : 19.
 Mary, D : of James & Jane Tucker, Bap : Feb : 2.
 Henry, S : of Henry & Jane Crocker, Bap : Feb : 9.
 Susannah, D : of Robert & Hannah Scammel, Bap : April 6.
 Henry Miles, B^d July 1.
 Ann, D : of W^m & Ann Ridout, Bap : July 27.
 John, S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Bap : Aug : 3.
 Maria, D : of W^m & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Oct : 26.
 Maria, D : of Tho^s & Catharine Light, Received Nov. 14.
 Anna Maria, D : of Jeremiah & Sarah Stacey, Bap : Nov. 23.
 Mary, D : of James & Mary Styles, Received Dec : 25.

1795.

Eliz : D : of Will : & Betty Collins, Bap : March 1.
 Mary Ann, D : of Henry & Jane Crocker, Bap. May 31.
 Hannah Miles, of Stock, B^d June 22.
 John, S : of John & Mary Browne, B^d Sep : 7.
 Dinah, D : of Jane Foot, Bap : Sep : 13.
 Priscilla, base born child of Grace Elford, Bap : Oct : 11.
 George Moore, B^d Dec : 6.

1796.

Maria, D : of Mary & Joseph Northover, Bap : Feb : 14.
 Ben : base born child of Mary Foot, Bap : Feb : 21.
 Joseph Barnes, B^d April 3.
 Charity, D : of James and Jane Tucker, Received May 22.
 James Oyles, B^d June 14.
 Charles, S : of Will : & Mary Cluett, Bap : July 15.
 Charlotte, D : of Tho^s & Catharine Light, Bap : July 17.
 John Humphreys, B^d July 28.
 Mary Ann, D : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Bap : Sep : 25.

Robert Frome, Curate.

1797.

Martha, D : of Will : & Betty Collins, Bap : Jan : 1.
 Fanny, D : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Jan : 9.
 Robert Styles, B^d Feb : 5.
 Mary, D : of Tho^s & Susanna Ridout, Bap : March 5.
 Tho^s Ridout, B^d May 24.
 Joseph Strange, B^d May 31.
 Martha, D : of Joseph & Grace Mogg, Bap : June 4.
 Tho^s Adams, base born child of Lucy Winter, Bap : June 4.
 John, S : of Henry & Jane Crocker, Bap : June 25.
 Eliz : Antell, D : of George & Deborah Lacy, Bap : July 10.
 Jane Collins, B^d July 10.
 Eliz : Antell Lacey, B^d July 16.
 Alice, base born child of Mary Hayden, Bap : July 23.
 Mary Stainer, B^d Aug : 18.
 Ben : Cains, B^d Aug : 25.
 Jane, D : of Will : & Ann Ridout, Bap : Sep : 17.
 Sarah Strange, B^d Oct : 1.
 Rich : base born child of Ann Miles, Bap : Oct : 8.

1798.

Ann Cains, B^d Jan : 25.
 James, S : of Tho^s & Ebe Cluett, Bap : Feb : 11.
 Eliz : D : of James & Mary Styles, Bap : Feb : 18.
 Rich : Miles, B^d : March 11.
 Eliza, D : of Will : & Sarah Green, Bap : May 3.
 Ann Tucker, B^d May 8.
 Eliza Green, B^d May 8.
 George, S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Bap : June 17.
 Tho^s Hopkins, B^d June 24.
 Maria, D : of George & Deborah Lacey, Bap : July 15.
 John, base born child of Jane Mullett, Bap : Sep : 30.
 Dinah, D : of James & Jane Tucker, Bap : Oct : 21.
 Mary Tucker, B^d Nov. 15.
 Priscilla, D : of Jos : & Mary Northover, Bap : Nov : 18.
 Ann, D : of Henry & Sarah Coombs, Bap : Nov : 25.
 Bethiah, D : of George & Ann Miles, Bap : Nov : 25.
 John Tucker, B^d Dec : 23.

1799.

Will : S : of Will : & Eliz : Mullett, Bap : Jan : 20.
 Will : Parsons, B^d Feb : 14.
 Joseph Mogg, B^d March 10.
 Hannah Browne, B^d March 12.
 Will : Muddle, B^d April 7.
 Mark, S : of Tho^s & Catharine Light, Bap : Aug : 11.
 Charlotte, D : of Tho^s & Susanna Ridout, Bap : Sep : 1.
 Sarah Galpin, B^d Sep : 12.
 Jane, D : of Henry & Jane Crocker, Bap : Oct : 20.
 Harry, S : of Will : & Mary Cluett, Bap : Dec : 16.

1800.

Hannah Strange, B^d Jan : 19.
 Benj : Miller, B^d Jan : 26.
 Catharine, D : of Will : & Ann Ridout, Bap : Feb : 2.
 Will : Troke, B^d Mareh 9.
 Harriet, D : of John & Keturah Ashford, Bap : Mareh 23:
 Honor, D : of John & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Mareh 30.
 Leah, D : of Jos : & Susannah Poole, Bap : April 6.
 Mary Browne, B^d April 9.
 Ann, D : of Jas : & Charlotte Swain, Bap : April 20.
 Will : S : of Will : & Sarah Green, Bap : April 27.
 Ann (base born), D : of Lucy Winter, Bap : May 4.
 Charles, S : of George & Deborah Lacey, Bap : June 15.
 Will : Green, B^d Aug : 7.
 John & James, Sons of Rich : & Jane Stacey, Bap : Sep : 21.
 Mary Browne, B^d Sep : 28.
 Charles, S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Bap : Sep : 28.
 Eliz : (base born), D : of Mary Hayden, Bap : Oct : 26.

1801.

Edward, S : of Tho^s & Ibbett Cluett, Bap : Jan : 11.
 Eliz : D : of Henry & Sarah Coombs, Bap : Jan : 11.
 George Guppy, B^d Jan. 12.
 John Case, B^d Feb. 5.
 Robert Frampton, B^d Feb. 8.
 Ruth, D : of George & Ann Miles, Bap : April 26.
 Mary Browne, B^d July 13.
 Mary Muddle, B^d Aug. 19.
 Hannah Goddard, B^d Nov. 4.
 Martha Salmon, B^d Nov : 8.

Robert Frome, Curate.

1802.

John, base born child of Sarah Wills, Bap : Jan : 24.
 Joshua, base born ehild of Rosanna Elford, Bap : Feb : 7.
 Caroline, base born D : of Mary Oyles, Bap : March 14.
 John, S : of Tho^s & Catharine Light, Reeived April 4.
 Eliz : Hayden, B^d April 7.
 Samuel Moore, B^d April 9.
 Eliz : Light, B^d April 18.
 Tho^s, S : of Tho^s & Hannah Frampton, Bap : May 2.
 Jos : S : of George & Deborah Lacey, Bap : May 16.
 Edmond, S : Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Bap : June 1.
 John Miles, B^d Aug : 27.
 Will : S : of Jas : & Jane Tucker, Bap : Sep : 19.
 James, S : of Josiah & Jane Sharp, Bap : Sep : 19.
 Will : Christopher, B^d Sep : 29.
 Henry, S : of Rich : & Jane Stacey, Bap : Sep : 29.
 Tho^s, S : of James & Sarah Strange, Bap : Nov : 28.
 Tho^s, S : of Tho^s & Susanna Ridout, Bap : Dec. 12.

1803.

Ann, D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Jan : 30.
 Eliz : Anthill (base born), D : of Mary Hayden, Bap : Feb : 6.
 Thomas Strange, B^d Feb : 13.
 John Mullett, of Stourton Candle, B^d March 8.
 Fanny Mogg, B^d April 27.
 Ann Edwards, B^d May 1.
 Jeremiah Rose, B^d June 8.
 Charlotte, D : of Charles & Jane Crocker, Bap : June 8.
 Philip Henville, Esqr : B^d June 16.
 Will : (base born), S : of Sarah Wills, Bap : July 17.
 Robert Goddard, of Holwell, B^d Aug : 31.
 Philip, S : of Will : & Ann Ridout, Bap : Aug : 31.
 Rich : S : of Henry & Sarah Coombs, Bap : Aug : 31.
 William Wills, B^d Sep : 22.
 Sam : S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Received Oct : 26.
 Mary, D : of Joseph & Eliz : Strange, Bap : Nov : 20.
 George, S : of George & Ann Miles, Bap : Nov : 27.
 Charlotte, D : of J^s & Sarah Strange, Bap : Dec : 25.

1804.

Mary, D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Feb : 19.
 Jane Collins, B^d March 9.
 Eliz : Miles, B^d March 28.
 Robert, S : of Rich : & Jane Stacey, Bap : April 1.
 Sam : S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, B^d April 12.
 John, S : of Jas : & Margaret Dyke, Bap : April 22.
 Tho^s Lannings, B^d June 15.
 Harriet Elford, B^d July 8.
 George, base born child of Mary Oyles, Bap : Sep : 2.
 Eliz : Spicer, B^d Sep : 14.
 Tho^s, S : of Tho^s & Catharine Light, Bap : Sep : 14.
 Robert, S : of John & Tamarias Strange, Bap : Sep : 16.
 Mary Kerly, B^d Sep : 21.
 John, S : of John & Honor Antell, Bap : Oct : 14.
 Eliz : D : of Tho^s & Hannah Frampton, Bap : Oct : 28.
 John Jeans, B^d Nov : 2.
 Hannah, D : of James & Jane Tucker, Bap : Dec : 9.

1805.

Eliz : D : of Joseph & Eliz : Strange, Bap : Feb : 10.
 Maria, base born child of Charity Mogg, Bap : Feb : 10.
 John, S : of Will : & Mary Hayden, Bap : Feb : 17.
 Adam, base born child of Mary Bussell, Bap : March 3.
 Sam : S : of Tho^s & Mary Lambert, Received March 20.
 Sarah Hopkins, B^d April 5.
 John Muddle, B^d May 28.
 Mary, D : of Ann & Will : Ridout, Received July 7.
 Maria, D : of James & Jane Crocker, Bap : Aug : 4.

Uriah, S : of Rich : & Jane Stacey, Bap : Aug : 18.
 Eliz : Dowding, B^d Oct : 25.
 Ann, D : of Tho^s & Susannah Ridout, Bap : Oct : 25.
 Lydia Oyles, B^d Nov : 17.
 Will : S : of Jas : & Margaret Dyke, Bap : Dec : 5.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Dec : 25.

Robert Frome, Curate.

1806.

Eliz : Dewfall, B^d April 9.
 John Frampton, B^d June 25.
 Thomas, S : of Jas : & Sarah Strange, Bap : June 29.
 Tho^s, S : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : July 20.
 Robert, S : of Joseph & Eliz : Strange, Received July 20.
 Robert Mullett, B^d Aug : 1.
 George, S : of George & Eleanor Cluett, Bap : Aug : 10.
 John, S : of George & Ann Miles, Bap : Aug : 18.
 Eliz : Goddard, B^d Aug : 18.
 Richard Crocker, B^d Oct : 7.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Stainer, Bap : Oct : 26.
 Adam Bussell, B^d Nov : 16.
 Eleanor Moore, B^d Dec : 14.
 Hannah Strange, B^d Dec : 29.

1807.

Louisa, D : of George & Sarah Jeans, Bap : Jan : 4.
 Mary King, B^d Jan : 11.
 Robert Strange, B^d Jan : 23.
 Mary Newman, B^d Jan : 24.
 Will : S : of Tho^s & Hannah Frampton, Bap : March 15.
 Tho^s, S : Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : March 22.
 Ann, D : of Charles & Betty Hutchins, Received March 29.
 Charles, S : of Charles & Jane Crocker, Bap : March 29.
 Dinah Dean, B^d April 12.
 Catharine, D : of Tho^s and Catharine Light, Bap : April 26.
 Sarah, D : of Rich : & Joan Hopkins, Bap : April 26.
 Henry Frampton, B^d May 7.
 Selina, D : of John & Keturah Ashford, Bap : May 24.
 Charles, S : of Rich : & Jane Stacey, Bap : June 21.
 Ann Frampton, B^d July 9.
 Nancy, D : of George and Eleanor Cluett, Bap : Nov : 22.
 Tho^s, base born child of Mary Oyles, Bap : Dec : 6.
 Job, S : of John & Mary Cummins, Bap : Dec : 27.

1808.

John, S : of James & Jane Tucker, Bap : Jan : 3.
 Ruth, base born child of Charity Mogg, Bap : March 13.
 Joseph Edmond, S : of John & Eliz : Strange, Bap : March 20.
 Eliz : D : of John & Damaris Strange, Bap : May 22.
 Tho^s : base born child of Sarah Wills, Bap : May 29.

Mary Jeans, B^d June 10.
 Tho^s Wills, B^d July 21.
 Ann, base born child of Mary Hayden, Bap : July 24.
 James Strange, B^d Aug. 12.
 James Trim, B^d Aug : 21.
 William Dean, B^d Sep : 11.
 Rich : Dalton, S : of Rich : & Jane Stacey, Bap : Nov : 6.

1809.

Thomas Oyles, B^d Jan : 4.
 Mary Ann, D : of Will : & Mary Stainer, Bap : Jan : 29.
 Hannah, D : of John & Mary Miles, Bap : Feb : 8.
 Ann, D : of George & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Feb : 19.
 Harriet, D : of George & Eliz : Upshall, Bap : Feb : 26.
 Joanna, D : of Tho^s & Mary Perham, Bap : March 5.
 Maria, D : of John & Eliz : Baker, Bap : June 18.
 Robert, S : of Joseph & Eliz : Strange, Bap : June 25.
 Isabella Jeans, B^d June 25.
 Joanna Jeans, B^d July 2.
 Thomas Foot, B^d Aug : 24.
 George, S : of Charles & Eliz : Hutchins, Bap : Aug : 24.
 Rhoda, D : of George & Sarah Jeans, Bap : Aug : 27.
 Sarah, D : of John & Mary Cummins, Bap : Oct. 8.
 Jemima Wills, B^d Oct : 8.
 Eliz : D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Oct : 22.
 Eliza, D : of Tho^s & Sarah Drew, Bap : Oct : 25.
 Eliz : D : of Charles & Catharine Tompkins, Bap : Nov : 5.
 Caroline Stacey, B^d Nov : 19.
 George Hutchins, B^d Dec : 26.
 Sam : S : of Jas : & Sarah Strange, Bap : Dec : 31.

1810.

Eliz : D : of Will : & Fanny Cluett, Bap : Feb : 4.
 Robert, base born child of Mary Oyles, Bap : Feb : 11.
 Charles, S : of Tho^s & Hannah Frampton, Bap : April 22.
 Eliz : D : of George & Eliz : Upshal, Bap : April 22.
 Esau Ridout, B^d May 25.
 James Duffet, B^d May 25.
 Henry & Mary Ann, S : & D : of Tho^s & Mary Perham, Bap : June 3.
 John Dean, B^d June 10.
 Robert Oyles, B^d June 10.
 James Oyles, B^d June 17.
 Christian, base born child of Sarah Stokes, Bap : June 17.
 Tho^s, S : of Tho^s & Susanna Wiltshire, Christened July 8.
 Will : Ridout, B^d July 19.
 Will : S : of Edward & Mary Lilly Bap : Sep : 9.
 John, S : of Tho^s & Sarah Drew, Christened Oct : 7.
 Charles Lane, S : of John & Charlotte Coombs, Bap : Oct : 14.
 Rich : S : of Will : & Mary Hopkins, Bap : Nov : 11.
 Tho^s Lambert, B^d Dec : 7.
 Tho^s Davidge, B^d Dec : 23.

1811.

- George, S : of Henry & Sarah Coombs, Bap : Jan : 6.
 John, S : of Charles & Eliz : Hutchins, Bap : Jan : 13.
 Ann, D : of John & Keturah Ashford, Bap : March 10.
 William Hopkins, B^d March 20.
 Mary Troke, B^d March 24.
 Will : & Harriet, S : & D : of George & Ann Miles, Bap : April 14.
 Fanny, D : of Will : & Ann Foot, Christened April 28.
 Eliza, D : of Sam : & Mary Collis, Bap : March 26.
 Jane, aged 9 years, Harriet, aged 8 years, John, aged 7 years,
 Catharine, aged 4 years, & Anna, aged 2 years, Son and
 Daughters of George & Mary Buckland, Christened May 31.
 Mary Buckland, B^d May 31.
 Mary Lambert, B^d July 1.
 Charles, base born child of Mary Oyles, Bap : July 14.
 Will : S : of Will : & Mary Parker, Bap : Aug : 18.
 Jane, D : of Joseph & Eliz : Strange, Christened Sep : 1.
 Eliz : Ridout, B^d Nov : 10.
 Mary Ann, D : of Robert & Eliz : Tite, Bap : Dec : 1.
 Stephen Oyles, B^d Dec : 26.
 Jane, D : of Charles & Catharine Tomkins, Bap : Dec : 29.

1812.

- Edward, S : of Tho^s & Susanna Wiltshire, Bap : Jan : 26.
 Charles, S : of John & Mary Cummins, Bap : Jan : 26.
 Sarah, D : of Stephen & Mary Mogg, Bap : Jan : 26.
 Harriet, D : of Thomas & Sarah Drew, Bap : Feb : 5.
 Jane, D : of John & Eliz : Baker, Bap : March 8.
 Bethia, D : of George & Eliz : Upshal, Bap : March 22.
 Samuel Strange, B^d April 3.
 Sam : S : of John & Grace Mogg, Bap : April 5.
 John, S : of Edward & Mary Lilly, Bap : April 19.
 Mary Ann, D : of John & Eliz : Strange, Bap : May 10.
 James Gover, B^d May 10.
 James Davis, B^d May 19.
 George, S : of Tho^s & Mary Perham, Christened July 19.
 Betty Bugg, B^d Nov : 21.
 Mary Ann, D : of Rich : & Mary Davis, Christened Nov : 22.
 John, S : of Anna Mullett, Bap : Nov : 29.
 Will : S : of Will : & Ann Foot, Christened Nov : 29.
 Joseph, S : of George & Eleanor Cluett, Christened Nov : 29.
 Jane, D : of John & Charlotte Coombs, Christened, Dec : 27.

VOL. III.

Marriages, 1755—1776.

- No. 1.—John Chard, of the parish of Queen's Camel, & Ann Meech, of this parish, marr: in this church, by Banns, 4th day of May in year 1755. R: Yeatman, Curate. This marr: solemnized between us John Chard, Ann Meech. In presence of John Tucker, George Hillier.
- No. 2.—John Frampton, of the parish of Lydlinch, & Anne Ryal, of same parish, by Banns, 1st March, 1756, by me Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—Thomas Farves, the mark + of John Tucker.
- No. 3.—Tho^s Richards & Sarah Knight, by Banns, 2nd May, 1756. Rich: Blackmore, Curate. Witnesses—Thomas Farves, the mark + of John Tucker.
- No. 4.—Sam Williams, of Stalbridge, & Sarah Herring, by License, 28th September, 1756. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—John Young, William Stainer.
- No. 5.—Charles Bishop & Eleanor Lucas, by License, 17 Feb., 1757. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—James Morgan, James Hayter.
- No. 6.—Henry Crocker & Mary Richards, by Banns, 20th Feb., 1757. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—George Davidge, Thomas Tulk.
- No. 7.—Thomas Tulk & Betty Cuff, by License, 30th April, 1757. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—Will: Stainer, Charles Kearly.
- No. 8.—Thomas Skeats & Mary Miller, by Banns, 19 May, 1757. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—George Green, the mark + of John Tucker.
- No. 9.—Tho^s Farves & Mary Galpen, by Banns, 24th October, 1757. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—James Tucker, Ben: Lydford.
- No. 10.—John Ryal & Eliz: Tucker, by Banns, 27th March, 1758. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—Mark + of Geo: Hillier, Mary Crocker.
- No. 11.—Ben: Lydford & Edith Galpen, by Banns, 9th April, 1758. Rich: Blackmore. Witnesses—Tho^s Ridout, the mark + of John Tucker.

- No. 12.—Rich : Cotton & Hannah Brown, by Banns, 2nd October, 1758. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Mary Crocker, James Tucker.
- No. 13.—Thos : Farvis & Eliz : Young, by License, 20th November, 1758. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Will : Foot, the mark + of John Tucker.
- No. 14.—John Muddle & Mary Upshall, by Banns, 4th Nov : 1759. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—John Rolls, James Upshall.
- No. 15.—Stephen Oyles & Lydia Trim, by Banns, 11th November, 1759. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—George Young, Mary Crocker.
- No. 16.—Will : Thresher, of the parish of Fareham in Hampshire, & Mary Henvill, by License, 15th Nov : 1759. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Phill : Henvill, Dan : Case.
- No. 17.—Thos : Turner, of Stalbridge, & Hannah Stainer, by License, 25 December, 1759. Rich : Blackmore, Curate. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, James Tucker.
- No. 18.—John Young & Mary Cotton, by License, 12 April, 1760. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Ben : Lydford, the mark + of John Tucker.
- No. 19.—John Brown, of Lydlinch, & Jane Drake, of Stalbridge, by Banns, 12th May, 1760. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—The mark + of Rob : Parsons, the mark + of Eliz : Barnes.
- No. 20.—Francis Brown, of Stalbridge & Ann Gast, by License, 4th Feb : 1761. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, Mary Ann Light.
- No. 21.—John March & Mary Crocker, by Banns, 11 May, 1761. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Charles Kearley, Tho^s Ridout.
- No. 22.—Thomas Foot & Dinah Polden, by Banns, 25 September, 1761. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—John Crocker, Eliz : Stone.
- No. 23.—Thomas Toleman & Ruth Richards, by Banns, 9th June, 1762. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—George Davidge, Tho^s Davidge.
- No. 24.—Will : Brown, of the parish of Stalbridge, & Ann March, by Banns, 26 September 1763. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Mary March, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 25.—Polydore Moss, sojourner, & Betty Jones, by Banns, 5 Sep : 1764. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Martha Down, Will : Deales.
- No. 26.—George Tuck, of the parish of Sturminster Newton, & Mary Giles, by License, 19th Feb : 1765. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—James Tucker, the mark + of Rob : Barnes.
- No. 27.—Jas : Dowding & Betty Combes, by Banns, 16th April, 1765. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, James Tucker.

- No. 28.—Will : Tucker & Anne Byles, by Banns, 16 April, 1765.
Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 29.—Joseph Edwards, of the parish of Haselbury Bryan, & Mary Ryall, by License, 22 April, 1765. Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, James Tucker.
- No. 30.—Sam : Brown & Mary Devol, by Banns, 27 October, 1765.
Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Geo : Young, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 31.—Esau Rideout & Eliz : Senior, by Banns, 6 Nov : 1766.
R : Blackmore. Witnesses—Jas : Tucker, Jas : Barnes.
- No. 32.—Henry Miles & Eliz : Trokes, by Banns, 10 Nov : 1766.
Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—The mark + of Ann Curlard, John Barnes.
- No. 33.—John Hodder, of the parish of Netherbury, & Frances Henvill, by License, 7 December, 1766. Rich : Blackmore, Witnesses—Phil : Henvill, Sarah Henvill.
- No. 34.—Will : Parsons & Mary Penny, of the parish of Pulham, by License, 16 Feb : 1767. Richard Blackmore. Witnesses—Thos : Bulwer, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 35.—Joseph Barnes & Martha Mogg, by Banns, 24 May, 1767.
Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Tho^s Davidge, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 36.—Will : Senior & Ann White, by Banns, 12 April, 1768.
Rich : Blackmore. Witnesses—Jas : Tucker, Rich : Blackmore, jun^r.
- No. 37.—Henry Combe & Eliz : Crocker, by Banns, 8 August, 1768.
Nath : Templeman, Curate, *pro hac vice*. Witnesses—The mark + of Nich : Crocker, James Tucker.
- No. 38.—John Henvill & Mary Young, by Banns, 19 December, 1768. W^m Chafyn, Rector. Witness—Morgan Light, James Tucker.
- No. 39.—Ben Cains, of the parish of Mappowder, & Margaret Hopkins, by Licence, 27 March, 1769. James Dibben. Witnesses—Will : Moody, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 40.—Tho^s Ryall & Hannah Turner, widow, by License, 14 May, 1769. Will : Chafyn. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 41.—Will : Ryall, of the parish of Stock, & Catharine Durrant, of the same, by Banns, 28 May, 1769. Geo : Frome.
- No. 42.—Will : Mathews & Ann Ricketts, by Banns, 7 day of Aug., 1769. W^m Chafyn. Witness—John Scutt, Ann Davies.
- No. 43.—Henry Lane & Ann Hare, by Banns, 28th Aug. 1769.
W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—Rich : Rose, James Tucker.
- No. 44.—Will : Keave, of Stock Galard, & Eliz : Tulk, by License, 31st Aug : 1769. John Edgar. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, Phil : Henvill.
- No. 45.—Will : Cains, of the parish of Mappowder, & Eliz : Hopkins, by Banns, 20th May, 1771. W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—John Legg, Will : Moody.

-
- No. 46.—James Sansom, of the parish of Buckland Newton, & Susannah Roberts, by Banns, 28th Sept: 1772. W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—Charles Dunning, James Tucker.
- No. 47.—Rubin Ryal & Eliz: Hownsell, by Banns, 5 October, 1772. W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—Joseph Edwards, Jas: Tucker.
- No. 48.—John Chadwin, of the parish of Stalbridge, & Mary Devol, by Banns, 13 March, 1774. W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—Mark Light, Anne Floyd.
- No. 49.—Sam: Moores, of the parish of Hinton St: Mary, & Mary Barnes, by Banns, 18 July 1774. W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—Mark Light, Francis Stainer.
- No. 50.—John Tinham & Sarah Slyfield, by Banns, 14 Nov. 1774. W^m Chafyn, Rector. Witnesses—Hooke, Priscilla Phelps.
- No. 51.—Will: Carter & Priscilla Phelps, by Banns, 2 July, 1775. Geo: Ryves Hawker, Rector of Wareham. Witnesses—Ann Sweeting, John Lawrence.
- No. 52.—Rob: Cooper, of the parish of Upway, in the county of Dorset & Grace Yeatman, by License, 21 Aug: 1775. W^m Chafyn. Witnesses—Jos: Strange, Jas: Tucker.
- No. 53.—Benj: Vatcher, of the parish of Abby Milton & Betty Bullen, by License, 4 Dec: 1775. John Bird. Witnesses—Mark Light, George Abbott.
- No. 54.—John Jeans, of the parish of Stock Galliard, & Mary Crocker, by License, 19 Feb: 1776. W^m Chafyn, Rector. Witnesses—Morgan Light, Jas: Tucker.
-

VOL. IV.

Marriages, 1777—1812.

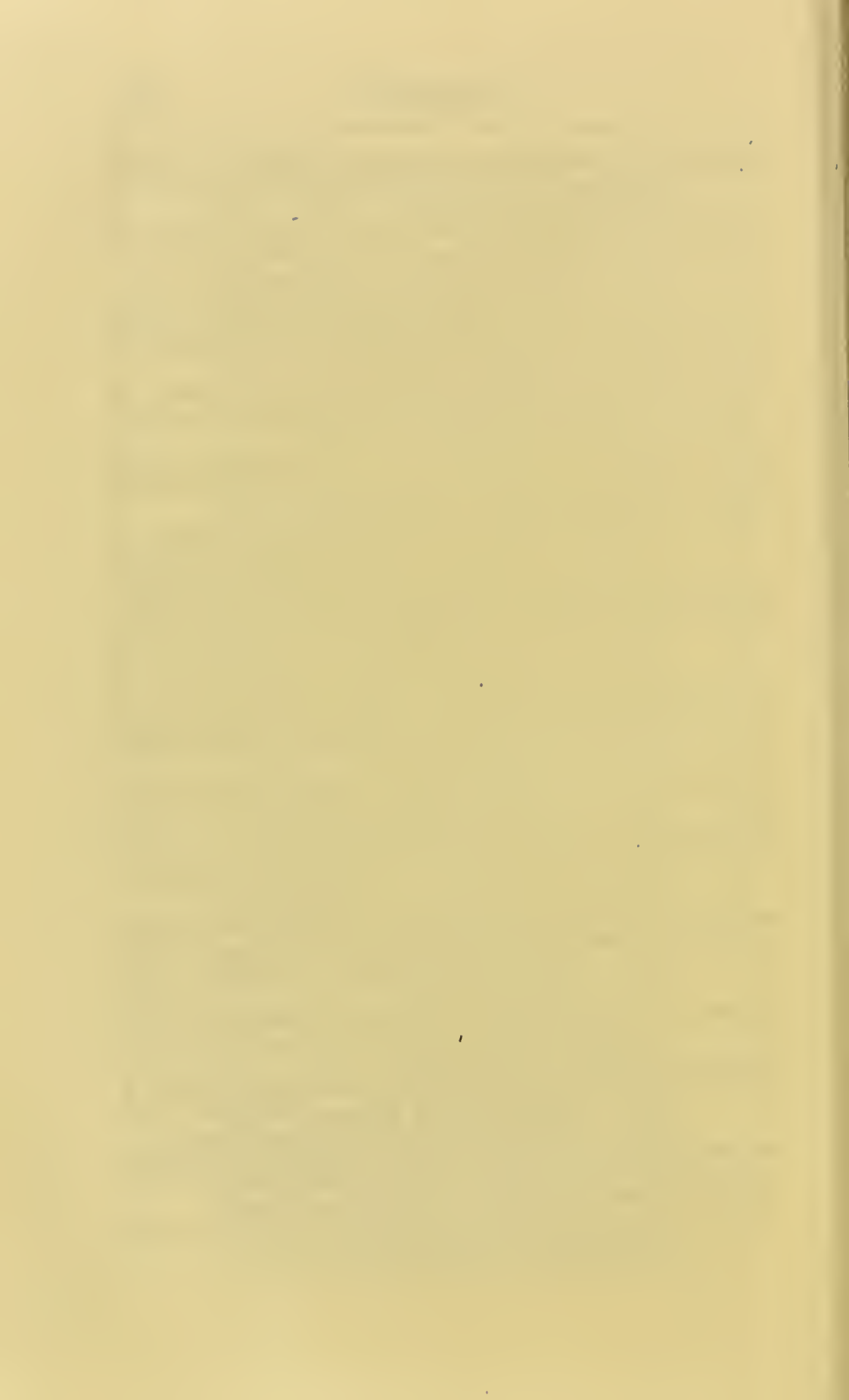
- No. 1.—Sam : Mogg & Hannah Mullett, by Banns, 31 March, 1777.
John Bird, Vicar of Sturminster. Witnesses—W^m
Mullett, Jas. Tucker.
- No. 2.—James Light, of the parish of Gillingham, & Ann Goddard,
by License, 7 April, 1777. Robert Frome, Minister.
Witnesses—Geo : Smout, Rob : Goddard.
- No. 3.—Jas : Strange, of Winterborne Stickland, & Mary Woolridge,
by Banns, 4 May, 1777. Rob : Frome, Minister.
Witnesses—Mark Light, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 4.—Rich : Tucker & Ann Cuff, by Banns, 6 Oct : 1777.
Rob : Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Jas : Tucker, Ann
Frampton.
- No. 5.—John Lane & Betty Hare, by Banns, 13 Dec : 1778. Rob :
Frome. Witnesses—Will : Stainer, Jas : Tucker.
- No. 6.—Rob : Galpin, of the parish of Stalbridge, & Sarah King, by
Banns, 5 Oct : 1779. R : Frome. Witnesses—James
Tucker, John March.
- No. 7.—James Tulke & Susannah Francis, by Banns, 25th June,
1780. Rob : Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Mark Light,
W^m Mullett.
- No. 8.—Francis Stainer & Jane Hopkins, by Banns, 29th March,
1781. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—Will : Hopkins, Tho^s
Style.
- No. 9.—John Bustle & Sarah Troke, by Banns, 22 April, 1781.
Rob : Frome, Curate. Witnesses—W^m Mullett, the
mark + of John Brown.
- No. 10.—Joseph Coombs, of the parish of Pulham, & Amelia Willes,
by License, 15 May, 1783. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—
Jos : Strange. W^m Mullett.
- No. 11.—Sam : Hillier & Mary Joyce, by Banns, 30 June, 1784.
John Bird. Witnesses—The mark + of Thos : Coward,
W^m Mullett.
- No. 12.—James Hanham, of the parish of Colliers Puddle, Bachelor,
& Joan Marsh, Spinster, by Banns, 26 July, 1784. Rob :
Frome, Curate. Witnesses—The mark + of Rich :
Brown, Will : Mullett.

- No. 13.—Joseph Mogg, Bachelor, & Grace Britt, Spinster, by Banns, 3 Jan: 1785. R: Frome, Curate. Witnesses—James Goddard, Will: Mullett.
- No. 14.—Rich: Brown, Bachelor, & Fanny Hopkins, Spinster, by Banns, 11 April, 1785. R: Frome. Witnesses—Rich: Hopkins, Will: Mullett.
- No. 15.—James Styles, Bachelor, & Mary Davis, of Sturminster Newton, Spinster, by Banns, 19 April, 1786. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—W^m Rideout, Will: Mullett.
- No. 16.—James Goddard, Bachelor, & Mary Light, Spinster, by License, 31 May, 1787. R. Frome. Witnesses—Thos: Goddard, Will. Mullett.
- No. 17.—George Crocker, Bachelor, & Anne Lane, Widow, by Banns, 19 June, 1788. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Will: Mullett, Morgan Light.
- No. 18.—John Barns, of the parish of Sturminster Newton, & Grace Scott, by Banns, 25 May, 1789. Rob: Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Charles Roberts, Will: Mullett.
- No. 19.—James Stokes, Bachelor, & Hannah Lawrence, Widow, by Banns, 8 Sept: 1789. R. Frome. Witnesses—Will: Mullett, Betty Burge.
- No. 20.—George Styles, of the parish of Holwell, & Betty Crocker, by Banns, 24 Feb: 1790. R. Frome. Witnesses—Morgan Light, Will: Mullett.
- No. 21.—Sam: White, Bachelor, & Betty Burge, Widow, by Banns, 26 Dec: 1790. Robert Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Henry Cluett, Will: Mullett.
- No. 22.—Henry Crocker, Bachelor, & Jane Cluett, of Sturminster, Spinster, by Banns, 1 Mareh 1791. R. Frome. Witnesses—Tho^s Cluett, Will: Mullett.
- No. 23.—William Dewfall, Bachelor, & Martha Bartlett, Spinster, by Banns, 10 April 1791. R. Frome. Witnesses—James Styles, Will: Mullett.
- No. 24.—James Frampton, of the parish of Stourton Caundle, Bachelor, & Eliz: Feltham, Spinster, by License, 6 Sept: 1791. Rob: Frome, Curate. Witnesses—John Bullen, Will: Mullett.
- No. 25.—Charles Crocker, Bachelor, & Jane Rideout, Spinster, by License, 19 Mareh, 1792. R. Frome, Curate. Witnesses—W^m Mullett, the mark + of John Crocker.
- No. 26.—John Caines, of the parish of Buckland, Bachelor, & Ann Light, Spinster, by License, 9 April, 1792. R: Frome. Witnesses—Morgan Light, W^m Mullett.
- No. 27.—James Tucker, Bachelor, & Jane Hook, Spinster, by Banns, 15 April 1793. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Rich: Hopkins, W^m Mullett.
- No. 28.—Will: Rideout, Widower, & Ann Muddle, Spinster, by License, 18 November, 1793. Robert Frome. Witnesses—W^m Mullett, the mark + of Eliz: Francis.

- No. 29.—Jonathan Pople, of the parish of Buckland Newton, Bachelor, & Mary Strange, by License, 21 April, 1794. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—R. Young, John Pople.
- No. 30.—Jas: Gulliver, of the parish of Child Okeford, Bachelor, & Honour King, by Banns, 1 February, 1796. R. Frome. Witnesses—W^m Mullett, the mark + of Antony Fudge.
- No. 31.—Sam: Harris, of the parish of Stalbridge, Bachelor, & Sarah Light, Spinster, by Banns, 11 April, 1796. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Tho^s Light, John Green.
- No. 32.—Will: Green, of the parish of Henstridge, Somerset, & Sarah Strange, by Banns, 28 February, 1797. R. Frome. Witnesses—Jonathan Pople, John Green.
- No. 33.—George Lacey, of the parish of Stock, Bachelor, & Deborah Anthill, Spinster, by Banns, 16 May, 1797. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Jane Mullett, Priscilla Lacey.
- No. 34.—George Miles, Bachelor, & Ann Francis, Spinster, by Banns, 20 November, 1797. R: Frome. Witnesses—Thos: Cluett, W^m Mullett,
- No. 35.—Henry Coombs, Bachelor, & Sarah Rideout, Spinster, by License, 26 December, 1797. R. Frome. Witnesses—Jane Mullett, Mary Crocker.
- No. 36.—Rich: Cole, of the parish of Belchalwell, Bachelor, & Ann Miles, Spinster, by License, 16 January, 1798. R: Frome. Witnesses—Will: Ridout, Will: Mullett.
- No. 37.—Robert Antill, Bachelor, & Priscilla Lacey, of Stoke Gaylard, Spinster, by License, 25 March, 1799. R: Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Tho^s Cluett, W^m Mullett.
- No. 38.—John Ashford, Bachelor, & Keturah Penny, Spinster, by Banns, 8 December, 1799. R. Frome. Witnesses—Tho^s Cluett, W^m Mullett.
- No. 39.—James Crocker, of the parish of Charminster, Bachelor, & Jane Lane, Spinster, by Banns, 12 December, 1799. R. Frome. Witnesses—Geo: Crocker, W^m Mullett.
- No. 40.—James Swain, Bachelor, & Charlotte Mullett, by Banns. 5 January, 1800. W^m Butler, Curate. Witnesses—Tho^s Light, W^m Mullett.
- No. 41.—John Mullett, of Haselbury, Bachelor, & Kitty Feltham, Spinster, by Banns, 24th February, 1800. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Eliz: Curtis, Moses Duffit.
- No. 42.—Tho^s Frampton, Bachelor, & Hannah Kendal, Spinster, by License, 30th April, 1801. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Tho^s Light, Mary Mabstock.
- No. 43.—Silas Cole, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Lane, Spinster, by Banns, 18th September, 1801. F. Henvill, Curate. Witnesses—James Henvill, Ch: Brune Henvill.
- No. 44.—Tho^s Poole, Bachelor, & Deborah Davidge, Spinster, by Banns, 27 September, 1801. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—The mark + of Ann Davidge, W^m Mullett.

- No. 45.—Jas: Strange, of the parish of Fifehead Neville, Bachelor, & Sarah Phillips, Spinster, by Banns, 28 March, 1802. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Ann Strange, W^m Mullett.
- No. 46.—Stephen Neal, of the parish of Stalbridge, Bachelor, & Susannah Ridout, Spinster, by Banns, 20 April 1802. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Eliz: Hutchins, the mark + of Jos: Senior.
- No. 47.—Jas: Durrant, Bachelor, & Charlotte Polton, Spinster, by Banns, 21 April, 1802. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—The mark + of Sophia Parsons, the mark + of Bethia Hiscock.
- No. 48.—John Antell, of the parish of Lydlinch, & Honour Lacey, of the parish of Stock Gaylard, by License, 15 September, 1802. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Hannah King, Caroline Lacey.
- No. 49.—John Elford, of the parish of Haselbury, Bachelor, & Sarah Moore, Spinster, by Banns, 22 May, 1803. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—The mark + of Eliz: Wheeler, the mark + of Susannah Elford.
- No. 50.—Jas: Dyke, of the parish of Sturminster Newton, Bachelor, & Margaret Hopkins, Spinster, by Banns, 31 January, 1804. R. Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Ann Hillier, the mark + of Mary Dyke.
- No. 51.—W^m Hayter, of the parish of Sherborne, Bachelor, and Mary Hutchins, Spinster, by Banns, 22 April, 1804. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—John Hutchins, Sarah Hutchins.
- No. 52.—Charles Hutchings, of the parish of Sturminster Newton, Bachelor, & Betty Hutchins, Spinster, by Banns, 10 December, 1804. R: Frome, Curate. Witnesses—John Hutchins, Sarah Hutchins.
- No. 53.—W^m Hopkins, Bachelor, & Mary Dick, of the parish of Sturminster Newton, Spinster, by Banns, 25 Feb: 1805. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Susanna Swain, the mark + of Maria Dick.
- No. 54.—Will: Gillingham, of the parish of Holwell & Mary Pope, by Banns, 18 April, 1805. H. Monkhouse, Minister. Witnesses—Tho^s Cluett, W^m Mullett.
- No. 55.—Robert Tite, of Stalbridge, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clark, Spinster, by Banns, 6th May, 1805. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—Sarah Dyke, Charles Dyke.
- No. 56.—James Ford, of the parish of Wilton in the county of Wilts, & Sarah Hutchins, by Banns, 2 Sep: 1805. Rob: Cosens, minister. Witnesses—John Hutchins, W^m Mullett.
- No. 57.—Rob: Hicks, of the parish of Stourton Caundlc, Bachelor, & Sally Feltham, Spinster, by License, 5 November, 1805. Rob: Frome. Witnesses—John Feltham, Mary Hicks.
- No. 58.—Will: Stainer, Bachelor, & Mary Goddard, of Sturminster, by Banns, 7 April 1806. George Frome, Minister. Witnesses—Margaret Goddard, Anne Goddard.

- No. 59.—John Miles & Elizabeth Rideout, by Banns, 7 April, 1806. George Frome, Minister. Witnesses—John Antell, Anne Trim.
- No. 60.—Tho^s Bleathman, of Sturminster Newton, Bachelor, & Mary Crocker, Spinster, by License, 26 May 1806. Rob : Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Ann Light, Hester Jeans.
- No. 61.—George Jeans, of the parish of Stock Gaylard, Bachelor, & Sarah Rose, Widow, by Banns, 24 June, 1806. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—The mark + of Edith Holmes, the mark + of Harriett Jeans.
- No. 62.—John Strange, Bachelor, & Eliz : Lambert, Spinster, by License, 31 August, 1807. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—Ann Light, Mary Bullen.
- No. 63.—Will : Cluett, Bachelor, & Fanny Bug, Spinster, by Banns, 28 December, 1807. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—Eliz : Cluett, the mark + of Ann Cluett.
- No. 64.—James Strange, Bachelor, & Susanna Swain, Spinster, by License, 7 March, 1808. R. Frome, Curate. Witnesses—The mark + of Ann Clark, the mark + of Mary Swain.
- No. 65.—George Hopkins, Bachelor, & Mary Roberts, of Sturminster Newton, Spinster, by Banns, 18 October, 1808. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—The mark + of S : Roberts, the mark + of Eliz : Roberts.
- No. 66.—John Jeans, of the parish of Stock Gaylard, Bachelor, & Sarah Lambert, Spinster, by Banns, 14 November, 1809. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—The mark + of Harri Jeans, the mark + of Mary Lambert.
- No. 67.—John Coombs, Bachelor, & Charlotte Lane, Spinster, by Banns, 30 April, 1810. Rob : Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Mary Crocker, Mary Davis.
- No. 68.—Edward Lilly, Bachelor, & Mary Bussell, Spinster, by Banns, 7 August, 1810. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—Solomon Hann, the mark + of Ruth Miles.
- No. 69.—Antony Notley, of the parish of Holwell, in the county of Somerset, Bachelor, & Mary Pople, by License, 2 July, 1811. George Frome, Minister. Witnesses—Mary Davis, Mary Crocker.
- No. 70.—John Mogg, Bachelor, & Grace Gover, Spinster, by Banns, 15 January, 1812. R : Frome, Curate. Witnesses—Hannah Gover, W^m Mullett.
- No. 71.—Rich : Davis, of Sturminster Newton Castle, Bachelor, & Mary Crocker, Spinster, by Banns, 10 Feb : 1812. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—James Dowding, Mary Davis.
- No. 72.—John Bewsey, of the parish of Yetminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Lane, Spinster, by Banns, 10th Feb : 1812. Rob : Frome. Witnesses—Tho^s Hicks, Ann Bewsey.



INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abbotsbury, 41
 Abbey Milton, 108
 Affpudle, 49
 Almer, 20
 Alton, 23
- Babbery, 24
 Bagber (Baigber), 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*,
 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*,
 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*,
 49*, 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57,
 58, 59, 60*, 62, 64*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70*,
 71*, 73, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80,
 81, 84*, 85*, 87*, 95, 97
 Bel, 38
 Bel Chalwel, 44, 56, 61, 111
 Beer Regis, 47
 Bishop's Caundle, 35, 38, 40
 Blandford, 44, 70
 Bradford, 66
 Bristol (St. John), 81
 Bruton, 42*
 Buckhorn Weston, 69, 71
 Buckland, 38*, 40, 58, 79, 110
 Buckland Newton, 108, 110
- Candell Mash, 55
 Caundle Episeopi, 27, 43
 Charminster, 111
 Chesselburne, 48
 Child Okeford, 111
 Collier's Puddle, 109
 Compton Pansefort, 23
 Corfe, 19
- Dorehester, 21, 30, 73
 Dulish, 50
 Durweston, 61, 74
- Eberton, 39, 79
- Fareham (Hants), 106
 Fiddleford, 7‡
- K
- Fifehead, 52, 69, 70, 76
 Fifehead Magdalen, 43
 Fifehead Nevill (Nevil, Neville), 38*,
 39*, 40*, 41*, 43, 46, 58, 74, 112
 Fittleford, 30, 39
 Folke, 48
 Funtmill, 45
- Gillingham (Gilingame), 58, 109
 Gussage St. Michael, 44
- Haselbury, 22, 33*, 42*, 59*, 70, 76*,
 77, 78, 107, 111, 112
 Hasslebury Bryant, 21, 54
 Haydon, 26, 33, 36, 48, 52, 54, 55*, 56
 Henstridge (Som.), 56, 61, 69, 76, 111
 Hilton, 68
 Hinton Mary, 18, 35, 108
 Holbrooke, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24*
 Holnest, 27
 Holwell, 20, 26, 38*, 39*, 71, 72, 87,
 101, 110, 112, 113
 Houlton, 27
 Howton, 25
- Kington, 60
 Kington Magna, 59, 60
- Langham, 69
 Leyeroft, 25
 Limmington, 76
 Long Bredy, 64
 Long Burton, 24, 42
 Luffington, 84
 Lydlineh, 5, 9, 16, 53*, 54*, 59, 61*,
 62*, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 79, 80, 81, 105*,
 112
- Maperton in Almer, 20
 Maperton, 27, 71, 72
 Mappowder, 37*, 40, 107*
 Marnhull (Marnehull), 18, 33, 42, 44, 49,
 76

Melecombe Regis, 19, 30
 Milborne Port, 26
 Milton, 41

Netherby, 107
 Nevill, 46
 Newton, 32*, 33*, 37
 Newnham (Glouce.), 75
 North Curry, 25

Okeford Fitzpaine, 33, 35, 36, 39, 61
 Orchard, 40

Perryhouse (in Lydlinch), 20, 25, 26,
 46*, 47, 48*
 Pimperne, 31
 Piteombe, 18
 Plumber, 26
 Pucksey (Paeksy), 34, 35, 45, 46*, 47
 Pulham, 25, 33, 38*, 39*, 40, 42, 43,
 73, 109
 Puscandle, 54

Queen's Camel, 105

Ringwood, 18
 Roadlane, 54

Sarum, 44
 Saint Cuthbert, 23
 Shapwick, 18, 39
 Shapwick (Som.), 30
 Shaston, 54
 Shepton (Som.), 22, 40
 Stalbridge (Stalbridg, Stawbridge), 19,
 30, 31, 34*, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39,
 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 49, 51*,
 52*, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 59*, 62,
 68, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76*, 77*, 84,
 85, 88, 95, 106, 108, 111, 112*
 Stalbridge Weston, 66
 Sherborn (Sherborne, Shirborn, Shir-
 burn, Shirebourne), 27, 31, 38, 59,
 60, 70, 76, 78, 112

Shroton, 61
 Sidling, 54
 South Maperton, 39
 Sparkford, 26
 Stock, 19*, 24, 37, 41, 65, 88, 98, 107,
 111
 Stock Gaylard (Gallyard, Gayland,
 Gailard, Galleard), 26, 40, 50, 68,
 72, 73, 74, 79*, 107, 108, 111, 112,
 113*
 Stoke, 32, 35
 Stourton Caundle (Candell), 36, 43,
 66, 72, 75*, 77, 110, 112
 Stour Provost, 69
 Stower, 33
 Stower Paine, 18, 48
 Sturminster, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32*, 35*,
 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 44*, 45*,
 46, 49, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 62,
 72, 78, 79, 84, 109, 111, 112
 Sturminster Newton, 32, 33*, 35*, 36*,
 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*,
 45, 53, 67, 68, 106, 110*, 112*, 113*
 Sturminster Newton Castle (Castill),
 39, 54, 77, 113

Tarrant, 17
 Tarrant Abbess, 19
 Tarrant Hinton, 33
 Thornford, 19

Upway, 108.

Wareham, 40, 64, 109
 Wells, 23
 West Stour, 69, 71
 Weymouth, 19, 30
 White Church, 36
 Wilton (Wilts.), 112
 Wimbourne (Winbourn), 36, 58
 Wincanton (Som.), 65
 Winterborne Stickland, 109
 Wotton Bassett (Wilts.), 31
 Wootton Glanville, 38

Yetminster, 113

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—(a) *Christian names omitted*:—Coomo, . . . 42 ; Duffet, . . . 84 ; Gass, . . . wife, 73 ; Gast, . . . 52 ; Goffe, R. . . 14 ; Hunnte, . . . 9 ; Manyford, . . . 12 ; Mogg, . . . 88 ; Noting, . . . 56 ; Hooke, . . . 108 ; Parsons, Ry. . . 15 ; Rabets, . . . 16 ; Richardson, . . . 78 ; Romaine, . . . 13 ; Rose, . . . 62 ; Strange, J . . . 92 ; Waters, . . . 10 ; Woolles, . . . 12 ; Wyatt, . . . 82. (b) *Surnames omitted*:— . . . Agnes, 14 ; . . . Alice, 11 ; . . . Joan, 1 ; . . . Joshua, 65 ; . . . Melior, 14 ; . . . Nieh, 1. (c) Grass heh (?), 56.]

- Abbot (Abbat), Alex., 16 ; Ann, 16 ; Geo., 108 ; Joan, 35 ; Jn., 38 ; Marg., 30, 36 ; My., 30 ; Thos., 30, 32*, 35, 38 ; Walt., 36
- Adams, Eliz., 35 ; Hen., 26 ; Thos., 35
- Alambridge (Alambrigg), Jn, 30 ; Reb., 30, 47
- Alard (Allurd, Alleard), Ann, 76 ; Eliz, 85 ; James, 54, 76 ; Jn., 51, 54, 55 ; My., 51, 73 ; Rich., 55
- Alford, Eliz., 32 ; Joan, 42 ; Melch, 32
- Allen (Allin), An., 28 ; Andr., 67 ; Betty, 73* ; Edith, 34 ; Eliz, 51, 76 ; Hen., 52, 60, 63*, 69, 78*, 79, 80 ; Hon., 52 ; Iman, 63 ; James, 63, 66* ; Jane, 90 ; Jnth., 34 ; Jn., 28, 68 ; Marth., 90 ; Mir., 78*, 79 ; My., 60, 67, 69*, 78*, 80 ; Sus., 76 ; Thos., 90 ; Wm., 51, 76
- Aller, Jn., 52 ; Wm., 52
- Allwood (Alwood), Eliz., 58 ; Jn., 55, 58 ; Rich., 55
- Aman, My., 38
- Amare, Thos., 5
- Andrews (Andros), Joan, 54 ; Lewes, 17 ; Thos., 11
- Answothe, Dan, 15 ; Nath., 15
- Antell (Anthill, Antill), Deb. 111 ; Honor, 101, 112 ; Jn., 101*, 112, 113 ; Pris., 111 ; Robt., 111
- Aplin, Cath., 43 ; Grace, 23 ; Rich., 43 ; Wm., 23
- Apowell, Betty, 74
- Arnold (Arnald), Jn., 46, 50, 52 ; My, 50 ; Wm., 46
- Army, Eliz., 47
- Ashford, Ann, 104 ; Harriett, 100 ; Jn., 100, 102, 104, 111 ; Ket., 100, 102, 104, 111 ; Selina, 102
- Atkins, Joan, 62* ; Reuben, 62
- Atwood, My., 37
- Ayres (Aires), An., 35 ; Christop., 37 ; Grace, 50 ; Joan, 46 ; Jn., 37, 40 ; Sam., 47 ; Sus., 75
- Baal, Ann, 73 ; Eliz., 73 ; James, 73
- Baker, Ann, 31 ; Eliz., 18, 29, 103, 104 ; Jane, 104 ; Joan, 14 ; Jn., 103, 104 ; Leon., 18 ; Maria, 103 ; My., 16 ; Rich., 14, 29 ; Robt., 16 ; Sus., 68 ; Thos., 31
- Balche, Edith, 13 ; Hen., 13
- Banfield, Amias, 46 ; El's., 46
- Barber (Barbar, Baber), Agn, 12, 18 ; Barth., 3 ; Edith, 7, 12 ; Edm., 5 ; Fran., 41 ; Isab., 15 ; Jane, 12 ; Joan, 4, 14 ; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 3b ; My., 38 ; Rich., 2, 10, 11, 12 ; Robt., 12 ; Sus., 10, 38
- Barefoot, Cec., 36, 44 ; Francis, 41 ; Jn., 36, 44
- Barklette, Jn, 5
- Barnard, Francis, 23 ; My., 23
- Barnes, Eliz., 67, 106 ; Jn., 36 ; Jos., 70 ; My., 36, 74 ; Patience, 70, 90 ; Wm., 67*, 70 ; *see also* Bearness
- Barter, Jn., 34 ; My., 34 ; Mel., 37
- Bartlett (Bartlet), Ambrose, 74, 77, 78, 79, 88 ; Eliz., 74, 75 ; Joan, 31 ; Jn., 74 ; Marth., 64, 110 ; My., 81 ; Wm., 79
- Bastard, Joan, 8, 10 ; Jn., 8
- Basyll, Elnar, 11 ; Robt., 11
- Batt, Joan, 41
- Baveny, Margt., 21
- Bayly (Baylye, Baily, Baylie), Eliz., 17 ; Joan, 14 ; Jn., 72 ; Martha, 68 ; Robt., 18 ; Wm., 16*, 17, 18 ; Zaeh., 57

- Bayly, *als* Claver, Alee, 31; Ann, 22; Deanes, 58; Dinah, 20*, 47; Doroth., 43; frances, 57; Han., 48; James, 47*; Jn., 22, 30, 38, 41, 43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 48, 51, 52, 53, 57, 60; Joau, 20; Luce, 51; Marth., 19, 38; My., 19*, 27, 41, 43, 44, 45; Rich., 19, 20*, 22, 27, 30, 47*, 48, 51, 52, 60; Robt., 22; Sus., 48; Wm., 19, 20, 22*, 31, 47, 48
- Beacon, Eliz., 58; Hen., 58
- Beal, My., 60
- Bealaam (Balam), Jos., 74; Reb., 74, 81
- Beamont (Beamond), Ann, 93; Han., 75; Jn., 85; Marth., 76; My., 75, 76. *See also* Beaumont and Bemande.
- Bearnes (Barnes), Grace, 110; Jane, 88; James, 76, 107; Jn., 74, 89, 107, 110; Jos., 77, 88, 98, 107; Marth., 107; My., 72*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 108; Rich., 79; Robt., 72*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 106; Thos., 75; Wm., 82; *see also* Barnes
- Beaumont, Js., 93; My., 37; Urs., 38; Wm., 37. *See also* Beaumont.
- Beedlecombe (Biddlecomb), Edith, 31; Eliz., 62; Thos., 31
- Behamie, Ann, 69
- Belbin, Benj., 62; Eliz., 34; Thos., 34; My., 39, 62; White, 39
- Belbone, My., 73
- Bemaude, Barth., 1; Jn., 1*; Wm., 1*. *See also* Beaumont.
- Benbrycke, Elnar., 10; Jn., 8; Wm., 8, 10
- Bennette (Bennet), Anu, 68; Edward, 64; Elinor, 14; Marth., 64
- Berryman (Berriman), Jn., 38; Let., 38; Mag., 59; Robt., 46; Sar., 46
- Best, Grace, 50; Jn., 50
- Bewsie (Bewsey), Alice, 19; Ann, 113; Jn., 113; Sar., 113
- Biggin (Biggen), Ann, 69; James, 72; Jane, 72
- Biles (Byles), Ann, 107; Cath., 36, 61; Cec., 24, 45; Christian, 8; Eliz., 14; Jane, 11, 40; Joan, 9, 24, 46; Jone, 53; Jn., 13, 44, 50; Judith, 26; Marth., 23, 33; My., 45; Maud, 9, 18; Nich., 14, 22, 23, 24*, 26, 33, 44; Phoebe, 37; Reb., 20, 21, 31, 47, 48; Thos., 15, 17, 22, 45, 46*, 48, 49*, 50; Trist, 24, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46; Warb., 22, 46; Wm., 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 45
- Bird (Byrd), Charles, 32; Jn., 32, 108, 109
- Birt (Burt), Bet., 62; Charity, 80; Doroth., 22; Eliz., 18, 20; Jn., 65, 70, 85*, 86*, 95; Jone, 21; My., 63, 65, 70; Rich., 27, 80; Sar., 85, 86, 92; Sus., 61*, 62
- Bishop (Byshoppe), Chas., 89, 105; Ell., 89, 105; My., 73*, Nich., 5; Wm., 5, 73*
- Blackmore, Ann, 76, 86; Eliz., 84*, 85, 86, 87*; James, 76, 85; Jn., 76, 84; My., 87; Rich., Curate, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 105, 106*, 107*; Wm., 86, 87
- Blanchard, Sus., 33
- Bleathman, My., 113; Thos., 113
- Bledding, Christian, 21; Jn., 21
- Borage, Magd., 35
- Border (Boorder), Alice, 24; Christian, 1, 7; Jn., 13; Mary, 23; Rich., 4; Robt., 4, 23, 24, 35; Wm., 1, 7, 13
- Bowden, Doroth., 32
- Bowne, Let., 38
- Bowyer, Andr., 43; Anu, 43
- Boyce, My., 59; Robt., 59
- Boyt, Jn., 42; It., 42
- Bradford, Edw., 81; My., 81
- Bradrip, Eliz., 34; Jn., 34
- Brett, Ann, 35; Josias, 35; Mel., 48, 49; Pet., 48
- Brew, Ann, 35; Mat., 35
- Bridle, Agn., 34
- Britt, Graec, 110
- Brookman, Eliz., 69
- Brooks, Han., 74; Heu., 63; Sus., 63
- Brown (Broune, Browne), Ann., 80*, 88, 91, 106*; Arth., 81; Cath., 85; Ell., 18, 85; Franc., 90, 106; Fauny, 110; Geo., 97; Han., 70, 82*, 99, 106; Hen., 72; James, 69, 80, 82*, 90; Jane, 85, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 106; Jn., 74, 80, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 93*, 95, 96*, 97, 98*, 106, 109; Joyce, 77, 78, 82; Ju., 87, 97; Mel., 52; My., 80*, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100*, 107; Philis, 83, 85, 89, 90; Rich., 82, 93, 109, 110; Robt., 51*, 52; Sam., 81, 90, 107; Sar., 69*, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86*, 88; Thos., 69*, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86*, 88*, 90, 91; Walt., 18; Wm., 1, 55, 80, 82, 83, 85*, 88, 92, 95*, 106
- Brownsea, Eliz., 93; Han., 93
- Brune (Brun), Bet., 53, 60; Chas., Esq., 50*, 52, 53, 60*, 61*, 62*, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 84*, 85; Eliz., 50*; Harry, 65; James, 67; Jane, 52, 82; Jenny, 62; Jn., 62; My., 64
- Bry, Pet., 65
- Bryne, Cath., 6; Joan, 9; Jn., 9
- Buckland, Anna, 104; Cath., 104; Geo., 104; Harriet, 104; Jaue, 104; Ju., 104; My., 104*

- Budden, Eliz., 57
 Buffet (Buffett), Ann, 53; Hugh, 53;
 Jun., 49; Wm., 49
 Bufford, Edith, 10
 Bugg (Bug), Betty, 104; Fanuy, 113;
 Han, 91, 93; Jn., 93; Pris., 34; Sar.
 91; Wm. 91
 Bullen, Betty, 108; Eliz., 73; Jn., 73,
 110; My., 113; Thos., 73
 Bulwer, Thos., 107
 Bunce, Jn., 38
 Burbage (Burbidge), Agn., 7; Margt.
 20; Rob., 20; Thos., 17
 Bure, Jn., 15
 Burge (Burgess), Andr., 12, 24; Ann,
 9, 11; Betty, 110*; Caleb, 84;
 Christian, 14, 26; Doroth., 45; Eliz.,
 21, 26, 84; Ell., 14, 28; Geo., 21;
 Gilb., 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 22; Jn., 5, 6, 9;
 Marg., 15; My., 6, 27*; Reb., 21,
 23; Rep., 84; Rich., 5, 10, 11, 21*,
 23, 26, 27*; Thos., 8; Vine, 20
 Burpot (Burpit), Eliz., 23; Geo., 23;
 Jaue, 32; Luce, 78; My., 75; Rich.,
 78; Wm., 32
 Bussel (Bustle), Adam, 101, 102; Geo.,
 95; James, 96; Jn., 94, 95*, 96,
 97*, 109; My., 94, 101, 113; Rich.,
 97*; Sar., 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 109;
 Wm., 95
 Bustard, Eliz., 59*, 60*; Jos., 60;
 Lau., 59*, 60*; Nic., 59, 60; Rich., 59
 Bustall, Lawr., 57
 Butler, Wm., Curate, 111
 Butt, Anu, 36, 66; Bet., 66; Chas.,
 44, 46, 47; Eliz., 47, 65*, 66; Franc.,
 65*, 66*, 67*; Han., 46; Jane, 66;
 Jn., 65; Jos., 42; My., 44; Steph.,
 36; Warb., 42
 Button, Christop., 48; Margt., 38
 Byllette, Agn., 13
 Bythiwood, My., 60*; Jn., 60

 Cadee (Caddy, Cady, Caddye, Cadye,
 Cadde), Agn., 9, 25; Aldrye, 3, 21;
 Alice, 2, 4, 12; Ann, 13, 24, 27, 36;
 Avice, 4; Bridg., 16, 26; Christ.,
 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 13, 20, 24*, 25, 26, 28;
 Edith, 6; Eliz., 18; Geo., 5*; Joan,
 2; Jn., 3, 9, 11*, 12, 14, 15, 18, 26,
 27, 30*; Marg., 5*; My., 30; Nic.,
 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 25*, 28; Reb., 26,
 37; Rich., 2, 4; Robt., 11, 26; Rog.,
 18*, 19; Stev., 18*; Sus., 12, 15*,
 19; Thos., 15, 24*, 27, 28
 Caines (Caynes, Cains), Anu, 99, 110;
 Anne White, 70; Ben., 89, 95, 96, 99,
 107; Edith, 31; Eliz., 90, 107; Geo.,
 95; Jane, 70; Jn., 110; Margt., 89,
 95, 96, 107; My., 90, 96; Morgan,
 96; Wm., 70, 89, 90, 107
 Candy, Ann, 68; Jos., 68
 Cantigge, Marg., 42
 Card, Eliz., 45; Robt., 45
 Carew, Augustine, 27; James, 27
 Carman, Eliz., 42; Thos., 42
 Carpenter, Hel., 15
 Carter (Cartar), Agn., 29; Ann, 10, 20,
 21, 31, 72; Charity, 74*, 75; Dor.,
 9; Edith, 40, 46; Eliz., 16, 18, 28, 39,
 53; Elsab., 16; Grace, 39, 57; Hen.,
 72, 74*, 75; Jas., 15, 19, 39, 40*, 50,
 51, 53*, 70, 75; Joan, 8, 10, 11, 17;
 Jn., 8, 16, 17, 24*, 39, 40, 41; Jul.,
 40; Marth., 19; My., 51, 56*, 70,
 74; Philis, 18, 19; Pris., 92, 108;
 Reb., 26; Rich., 24*, 35, 40; Thos.,
 8, 12, 15, 17, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 24, 28,
 29, 56*, 92; Wm., 8*, 10*, 12, 23, 35,
 92, 108
 Cary, Jn., 42; Margt., 42
 Case, Cath., 9; Dan., 92, 106; Eliz.,
 92; Hen., 5*, 6*, 7*, 9; Jane, 92;
 Joan, 7; Jn., 6, 100; Nic., 5; Robt.,
 7*; Rog., 6, 7; Wylmt., 5*
 Casely (Caslee), Bridg., 55; Eliz., 16;
 Hen., 16; Wm., 55
 Cater, Sus., 44; Wm., 44
 Cave, Ann, 89*; Eliz., 88*, 89*, 90;
 Jn., 88, 89, 90; Marg., 4; My., 89;
 Rich., 4*; Thos., 4*, 88; Wm., 88,
 89, 90
 Cawpen, Ann, 21
 Chadwin Jn., 108; My., 108
 Chafie (Chaffy, Chaffey, Chaffie),
 Dorothy, 41; Eliz., 51, 60, 61; Geo.,
 60; Han., 39; Jane, 66; Jn., 39;
 My., 48; Rich., 51, 61, 62; Sus., 38;
 Thos., 38, 48
 Chafin (Chafyn), Ann, 9; Wm., Rector
 88, 89*, 90*, 91, 107*, 108
 Chamberlayne, Hugh, 5; Jane, 6;
 Wm., 6
 Chanon, Eliz., 32
 Chapman, My., 39
 Chappell, Edith, 6
 Chard, Jn., 105*; Ann, 105*
 Chaunt (Chant), Ann, 34, 60; Eliz., 40,
 51; Jane, 75; Jn., 38, 39; Lawr.,
 48, 75, 78; My., 37, 70; Math., 70;
 Nic., 45; Rich., 43; Tab., 44, 74;
 Wm., 34, 35*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43*,
 44, 45, 48, 51, 60, 62
 Christopher (Christophers), Agn., 21;
 Geo., 20, 21; Grace, 20; Wm.,
 100
 Churchill (Churchyll), My., 64; Prud.,
 41; Rich., 4*; Wylmutte, 4*
 Chyles, Magd., 5

- Clarke (Clerke), Ann, 63, 64, 65, 69, 113; Betty, 74, 94; Eliz., 77, 83, 93*, 94, 112; Han., 20, 39; Hen., 7, 26; James, 64, 80; Jane, 95; Jennie, 77; Jn., 74, 77; Mr., 73, 75, 80, 84; Mrs., 80; Rich., 28, 83, 95, 96*, 97; Robt., 63, 64, 65*, 72, 73*, 74*, 75, 84; Sam., 69; Sar., 95, 96, 97; Thos., 7, 10, 20, 22*, 26, 28, 39, 41, 83, 93, 94, 97; Wm., 2
- Clarke *als* Kellway, Alice, 24; Ann, 33; Edith, 22; Eliz., 35; Grace, 24; Han., 34; Mel., 29; Thos., 24, 27*, 29, 33, 34; Wm., 27*
- Claver (Clover, Clauer), Ann, 49, 62; Alice, 23; Dinah, 19; Doroth., 59, 61*, 60, 73; Eliz., 59, 60; Grace, 61; Han., 23, 55, 61*; Joan, 29; Jn., 9*, 10, 13, 59, 60, 61*; Marth., 27; My., 16, 25, 33; Mr., 73, 77; Rich., 10, 19, 33, 35; Robt., 20, 23; Sus., 72; Wm., 20, 23*, 29, 35, 49, 52, 59, 76, 77
- Claver, Baily *als see* Baily *als* Claver
- Cluet (Cluett), Ann Mar., 96; Ann, 42, 74, 92*, 93, 95, 113; Betty, 93; Chas., 98; Dan., 62; Ebe, 99; Edw., 100; Eliz., 32*, 43*, 79, 96, 97, 103, 113; Ell., 102*, 104; Fan., 103, 113; Geo., 49, 62, 65, 67, 74, 75, 77*, 79, 92, 93, 102*, 104; Har., 99; Hen., 76, 110; Hest., 80; Ibit, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100; James, 99; Jane, 110; Joan, 48; Jos., 104; Jn., 35, 46, 65, 76, 95, 97; Kitty, 97; Marg., 30, 39, 48; My., 31, 48, 57, 67, 74, 75*, 77, 79, 95, 97*, 98*, 99; Maria, 98; Nancy, 102; Rach., 76; Sar., 76, 79, 80; Thos., 45, 76*; 79, 80, 95, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99, 100, 110, 111*, 112; Wm., 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 39*, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48*, 49*, 79, 94*, 95, 97*, 98*, 99, 103, 113
- Clutterye, Anne, 9; Lawr., 9
- Coffyn, Luce, 10
- Coker, Eliz., 62
- Colborne (Colburne, Coleborne, Colbourne), Agn., 33, 36; Ann, 30; Dor., 21; Edw., 30, 37; Joan, 14*; Jud., 37; Leon., 1; My., 39; Rich., 31; Rt., 1; Thos., 21, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39; Ursula, 78; Wm., 32
- Cole, Ann, 59, 111; Eliz., 111; My., 52; Rich., 111; Silas, 111; Thos., 52, 59
- Coleman, Bridg., 42; Ell., 31, 45
- Collier (Coleir), Eliz., 62; Grace, 55; Jos., 55
- Collings (Collins, Collens, Collines), An., 36; Arth., 35, 37, 40, 42*, 43, 53*, 54*, 56*, Betty, 97*, 98*, 99; Doroth., 37, 50; Eliz., 27, 40, 50, 53, 98; Geo., 97; Hen., 30; Jane, 99, 101; Jn., 54; Magd., 35; Marth., 56*, 61, 99; My., 56, 98; Thos., 53, 54; Wm., 97*, 98*, 99
- Collis (Collice), Cath., 76, 77; Eliz., 104; Eliza, 74; My., 76*, 104; Sam., 104; Wm., 76*, 77*
- Colpen, Ann, 39
- Combe (Coomb, Coombe, Combee), Amel., 109; Amie, 38; Ann, 99; Betty, 106; Charlot., 103, 104, 113; Chas. Lane, 103; Christ., 38; Edith, 26; Eliz., 43, 67, 89*, 91, 92, 94, 100, 107; Geo., 89, 104; Hen., 89*, 91, 92, 94, 99, 100, 101, 104, 107, 111; Jane, 26, 104; Jn., 4, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80, 94, 103, 104, 113; Jn., Rector, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80; Jos., 109; Marg., 4, 33, 42; My., 91; Mr., 80; Nic., 33; Rich., 38, 87, 101; Sar., 92, 99, 100, 101, 104, 111; Sus., 55; Thos., 42, 55; Walt., 26*, 29, 42*; Wm., 29, 42; —, 42
- Conduit, Ann, 34
- Cook (Cooke), Ann, 71; Bassil, 54; Damaris, 48, 51; Eliz., 45, 50; My., 64; Rich., 7; Sus., 46; Thos., 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 68; Wm., 55
- Cooper, Eliz., 41; Grace, 108; Rob., 108; Wm., 41
- Cooth, Sus, 70
- Copplestone, Eliz., 63; Jn., 63
- Corbin (Corben), Eliz., 25, 26, 47; Jas., 59; Nich., 25, 26, 47; Reyn., 25, Rich., 25; Urs., 72
- Cornyshe, Eliz., 12; Jn., 12
- Corpe, Cons., 22; Jn., 22
- Cosens, Rob., 112
- Cotten (Cotton), Han., 84, 106; Hes., 84; James, 68*, 69*, 74, 80; My., 68*, 69*, 74, 106; Rich., 74, 84, 106
- Courtise, Joan, 36
- Coward, Dina, 36; Jn., 36; Thos., 109
- Cox (Coxe), Agath., 61; Alice, 66*, 68*, 69*; Ann, 43, 61*, 68; Doroth., 56; Edw., 69; Eliz., 61*, 64*, 76, 78; Ell., 61, 62*; Fill., 62; Grace, 69; Jenny, 68; Jn., 68; Jos., 52, 61, 62*, 66*, 67*, 69*, 72, 85; Marth., 52; My., 38, 45, 50*, 51; Mr., 85; Obad., 67; Osmund, 61*, 64, 67; Philis, 50; Rev. Jn., 93; Rich., 68; Robt., 45; Thos., 43; Wm., 50*, 51, 52*, 56, 69, 80, 81

- Coxhead (Coxehead), Ann, 51; Hugh, 53; Jn., 53; Thos., 51
 Coxell, Ann, 55; Hve, 55
 Creese (Crees), Christian, 38; Eliz., 67; Elian., 31; Thos., 31, 38
 Crew (Crewe, Crue), Alice, 41; Eliz., 72; Mercy, 12; Rafe, 12; Robt., 72; Thos., 72; Wm., 10
 Crocker, Andr., 78; Ann, 93, 96, 110; Betty, 88, 110; Charlotte, 101; Chas., 89, 97, 101, 102*, 110; Eliz., 81, 91, 107; Emm., 83; Geo., 85, 96, 110, 111; Grace, 83; Hen., 83*, 84, 85*, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98*, 99*, 105, 110, James, 101, 111; Jane, 97, 98*, 99*, 101*, 102, 110*, 111; Jn., 81*, 84, 85*, 90, 99, 106, 110; Margt., 6; Maria, 101; My. Ann, 98; My., 78*, 81*, 83, 84*, 85*, 87, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96*, 105*, 106*, 108, 111, 113*; Nic., 81, 92, 107; Rach., 7; Rafe, 6, 7*; Rich., 84, 102; Sar., 84, 85, 87
 Crosse, Avis, 17
 Cryer, Jane, 35
 Crumpliers, Jane, 12
 Cuffe (Cuff), Abig., 31; Alice, 41; Ann, 109; Betty, 87, 105; Eliz., 74, 75*, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82*, 83; James, 78*; Jn., 74, 75*, 78, 79*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83, 87, 94; My., 79*, 80; Rich., 31; Wm., 75, 81, 82*, 83
 Cummins, Chas., 104; Jn., 102, 103, 104; Job, 102; My., 102, 103, 104; Sar., 103
 Curlard, Ann, 107
 Curtise (Curtis), Eliz., 111; Rich., 18; Steph., 18
 Custard, Ann, 87; Jn., 87*
- Daniel, Sus., 77
 Dashwood, Ju., 21; My., 48; Sus., 21
 Darbye (Derbye, Darby), Agn., 18; Alice, 9, 27; Ann, 19; Barthol., 2*, 4, 6; Edith, 27; Jn., 14*; Joan, 4, 29; Melior, 15; Nic., 2, 17, 27; Thos., 17, 18, 19
 Davidge (Davage), Ann, 60, 61*, 62, 82, 92, 111; Deb., 111; Din., 98; Edith, 91; Eliz., 77, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*; Fanny, 87*, 89; Frances, 84*, 85*, 87*; Geo., 64, 82*, 83, 84*, 85*, 87*, 88, 90, 92, 105, 106; Grace, 42; James, 91; Jenny, 77; Jn., 42, 60, 95; Jos., 95; Marg., 82*, 83; My., 89; Robt., 82, 84; Sar., 89, 91*; Thos., 93*, 103, 106, 107; Wm., 84*
- Davis (Davics), Ann, 107; Edw., 69*; Jas., 104; My., 97, 104, 110, 113*; My.-Ann, 104; Rich., 104, 113
 Day, Ann, 51; Arund., 33; Edith, 40; Eliz., 62*, 68, 69, 70; Hen., 37; James, 68, 70; Jane, 45; Joan, 19, Jn., 19, 50, 51, 55, 61, 64; Margt., 55; My., 37, 65, 75*, 76; Robt., 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 74, 75*; Sus., 61*, 69, 70; Thos., 50, 66, 77; Wm., 62, 75
 Deales, Wm., 106
 Dean, Dinah, 102; Jn., 103; Wm., 103
 Deer, Martin, 29*
 Dennys, Eliz., 23
 Devenish, Ann, 58, 66; Hen., 58, 66, 67, 68, 73; Wm., 67
 Dewfall, Eliz., 102; Marth., 110; Wm., 110
 Dibbin (Dibban, Dibben), Christian, 25; James, 107; Rebec., 20
 Dick, Dinah, 86, 87; Maria, 112; My., 86, 87, 112; Thos., 86, 87
 Dignell (Dygnell, Dignel, Dipney), Geo., 13*; Joan, 25; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 13, 25, 26; Robt., 10; Rose, 9
 Dish, My., 32
 Divoll (Divol, Deuool, Devoll, Devall, Deavoll, Devol, Duuoll, Davall, Diuol), Ann, 51, 56, 61, 85; Christian, 59, 61, 71; Dav., 38, 47; Dorothe., 33, 57; Edw., 31, 44*, 45; Eliz., 49, 53, 56, 58, 59, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79; Han., 68; Isab., 58, 59, 79, Jane, 45, 55; Joan, 53; Jn., 31, 33, 38, 42, 44*, 45*, 46, 51, 53*, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 68, 70*, 71*, 78; Matt., 50, 51; My., 42, 49, 58, 74*, 77, 79, 80*, 94, 107, 108; Nan, 77; Reb., 55, 66; Rich., 47*, 50, 51, 56, 58*, 59, 69, 72; Robt., 48*, 49, 51; Sus., 59; Thos., 51, 61, 74, 77, 79*, 80; Vriett, 44; Wm., 57, 65, 71, 90
 Dober, Cath., 59; Edw., 72; Jane, 38; Margt., 56; My., 68*, 70*; Sus., 52, 68, 79; Wm., 56, 68*, 70
 Dore, Eliz., 23
 Douch, James, 56; Jn., Rector, 56, 57*, 58; Mr., 33; Wm., 58
 Dowden, Js., 93
 Dowding, Betty, 87, 88, 106; Eliz., 89*, 90, 91, 93*, 95, 102; Hen., 87; James, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 106, 113; Marg., 8; My., 77, 88; Wm., 91
 Dowland, Abraham, 70; Cath., 22; Christoph., 30; Eliz., 70*; Joan, 29; Mel., 30; My., 36; Pct., 29; Wm., 30*, 36, 41*
 Down, Marth., 106

- Downton, Chas., 30; Francis, 30; Marg., 11; Rich., 11
 Doyrent, Hugh, 8; Margr., 8
 Drake, Ann, 41; Betty, 58; Hen., 39; Jane, 106; Jn., 58*; Margt., 39; Wm., 41
 Drew, Eliz., 103; Harriet, 104; Jane, 59; Jn., 103; Sar., 103*, 104; Thos., 103*, 104
 Duffet (Duffett, Duffit), Cec., 28*, 31; Eliz., 69*; Francis, 40; Geo., 28*, 29, 30, 31*, 32*; Hen., 69*, 71, 72*, 74, 79; James, 74, 103; Jane, 95; Jone, 40; Jn., 29, 30, 31, 32, 48*; My., 71, 72, 74; Mos., 111; Wid., 84
 Duñe (Dun), Alice, 13; Nieh., 4; Sus., 63; Wm., 4
 Dunning, Chas., 108
 Durneford, Ann, 42
 Durrant, Agn., 34; Cath., 107; Charlot., 112; James, 112; Jn., 34; Margt., 30
 Dyer (Dyar), Joan, 6; Jn., 6*; Luce, 10; Rich., 10; Rog., 10*; Wellymothe, 6
 Dyke, Chas., 112; Eliz., 42; James, 101, 102, 112; Jn., 101; My., 88, 112; Margt., 101, 102, 112; Sar., 112; Thos., 88*; Wm., 102
 Edgar, Jn., 107
 Edgerdon (Egertou), An., 40; My., 32
 Edmonds, Ann, 53, 60, 70; Christian, 76; Eliz., 73*, 76, 91; Humph., 52, 53, 54*, 56*, 57; Jn., 52; My., 73*; Sus., 54; Wm., 54; *see also* Idmonds
 Edwards, Ann, 91, 93*, 94, 98, 101; Eliz., 40, 91; Joan, 17; Joseph, 91, 93*, 94, 107, 108; My., 94, 107; Sar., 93*; Trist., 40
 Elford, Ben., 90; Grace, 98; Harriet, 101; Jn., 112; Josh., 100; Prisc., 98; Rosan., 100; Sar., 90, 112; Sus., 112; Thos., 90
 Ellis, Amy, 42; Cec., 44; Eliz., 71; Hugh, 37, 51*, 61; Jn., 61; Jone, 54; Marth., 61, 70; My., 37; Rich., 42, 70
 English, Edith, 10; Rich., 10
 Ettwell, Elza., 16
 Everard, Sus., 37
 Everetts, Wm., 9
 Everton, Eliz., 65; Jn., 65, 76; Jos., 54*
 Eyres, Alicc, 2, 10, 19; Anek., 8; Ann, 6, 16; Barb., 38; Christoph., 3*, 5, 6, 15; Doroth., 9, 15, 16; Edith, 2; Eliz., 13, 14, 25; Ell., 2, 6, 14, 18; Frane., 24; Geo., 6; Grace, 21, 23*; Guy, 6; Hel., 5, 12, 13; Humph., 6, 14, 18, 19; Joan, 1, 5, 9, 11, 15, 16; Jud., 10; Jn., 3, 9, 10*, 12, 13, 16, 21, 24, 33, 34, 38; Marg., 4, 6, 9, 34; My., 34; Nieh., 3; Ray, 3, 17; Rayndle, 6; Sam., 12, 21, 22*, 23*; Sar., 10; Sus., 5; Thos., 1, 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 13; Urs., 12; Wm., 3*, 6
 Fane, Wm., 8
 Fantleroy, Anne, 6
 Farrc, Agn., 7, 8; Alice, 4, 5*, 9; Anst., 15; Edith, 4, 7; Geo., 10; Hel., 6, 9; Jeff, 7*, 8, 9; Jn., 8, 9; Magd., 5, 12; Margt., 7*, 9; Nieh., 5*, 6*, 7, 9*, 10; Peter, 7; Rich., 5, 6, 12; Sim., 8; Thos., 9; Win., 7*
 Farre *als* Gillingham, Jeff., 17; Wm., 17*
 Farvis (Farves, Farvais, Farvice), Eliz., 45, 92, 106; Jane, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 83; Jenny, 84; My., 80, 84*, 105; Nic., 45; Thos., 71, 80*, 83, 84*, 85*, 86, 87*, 90, 105*, 106; Wm., 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 78
 Feltham, Dav., 44; Eliz., 110; Jn., 112; Kitty, 111; Margt., 44; Sal., 112
 Fezard (Feyzard, Fesard), Hen., 34; Margt., 42; Steph., 77; Sus., 34, 77
 Fiander, Mel., 49; Rich., 49
 Fill (Fyll, Fille), Ann, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27, 42, 47; Barth., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 18; Cons., 22; Edith, 1, 3, 4, 8; Edm., 4*; Eliz., 23, 24*, 27, 41, 46; Elnor., 4*, 11*; James, 6; Jn., 2, 9, 26*, 27, 41*; Joan, 7, 16, 23, 28; Just., 17; Luce, 26*; Margt., 27; My., 6, 11, 25*; Nie., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 13, 16*, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 44; Philis, 11, 14, 16, 20, 28*; Rich., 7; Rt., 1, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 36; Thos, 12*
 Fish, Dina, 36
 Flambert, Eliz., 63; Joan, 35
 Flower (Flowr, Flowar), Agn., 7, 37, 49; Alice, 7, 9; Angell, 44; Avis, 17, 21, 26; Christian, 40; Eliz., 9, 17*, 42; Elnar, 8; Geo., 9, 19; James, 22; Jn., 7*, 9*, 10, 11, 18, 25; Joan, 10; Magd., 48; Philip, 11, 17*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 40, 52; Rebec., 12; Rich., 20, 37, 42, 44, 48, 49, 51; Winif., 18, 26
 Floyd, Ann, 108; Mrs. Eliz., 91
 Foake (Foke, Foulks), Andr., 47; Joan, 45; My., 35, 37, 47; Wm., 35, 37, 40*

- Foawne, Cath., 39; Sam., 39
 Follet, Edw. 69
 Foy, Joan, 58.
 Foot, Ann, 104*; Anna, 74; Ben., 98;
 Betty, 96; Dinah, 86, 87, 90, 98*;
 106; Eliz., 81, 86; Ezek., 82; Fan.,
 104; Geo., 43, 46; Hen., 36; Jane,
 36, 96, 98; Jenny, 87; Jn., 40, 41*;
 Jos., 86; My., 45, 79, 81*, 82*, 83,
 84, 97, 98; Robt., 35*, 40, 43, 45,
 46; Sally, 97; Sar., 58; Thos., 74,
 79, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 86*, 87*, 90*,
 103, 106; Wm., 74, 104*, 106
 Ford (Foord), An., 37; Jas., 112;
 Sar., 112
 Forward, Ann, 62, 66, 72; Damar, 52;
 Jn., 15; Lid., 12; Marg., 10; My.,
 65, 66, 78; Pnix., 13; Rebec., 11;
 Thos., 9, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 15, 16, 20,
 52, 56; Wm., 62, 66, 70
 Fowles, John, 11*, 13, 16; Leon, 11;
 Marg., 14; Melior, 13; Thos., 11
 Foxe, Mary, 9; Rayn., 9
 Francis, Ann, 111; Edith, 90, 91;
 Eliz., 110; Jane, 90; Nic., 90, 91;
 Rose Anna, 91; Sus., 109
 Francis *als* Levite, Joan, 35; Nich., 35
 Frampton (Framton, Frempton, From-
 ton), Alice, 11; Ann, 14, 20, 49, 66*,
 83*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89, 90*, 102,
 105, 109; Ann Ryal, 86; Chas., 95,
 103; Christian, 1, 5, 7; Eliza, 88*;
 Eliz., 26, 89, 90*, 101, 110; Geo., 2,
 9, 10*, 11, 19, 20, 22, 35, 37, 52, 65;
 Han., 100, 101, 102, 103, 111; Hen.,
 92*, 102; James, 110; Jane, 54;
 Jenny, 87*, 88; Jn., 1, 2, 4, 11, 44,
 60, 76, 83*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*,
 90*, 98, 102, 105; Margt., 33; My.,
 83, 92*; Mel., 35, 54; Nich., 8;
 Robt., 85, 86, 90*, 100; Rog., 10;
 Sus., 9, 19, 60; Thos., 92, 100*, 101,
 102, 103, 111; Wm., 22, 49, 61, 81,
 83, 102
 Freke, Eliz., 34; Sar., 34
 Fripp, Sar., 63; Wm., 63
 Frome, Geo., 107, 112, 113*; Robt.,
 98*, 100, 102, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*,
 113*
 Frost, Edith, 61; Hen., 24, 26, 33, 36,
 37, 46, 57*; Jos., 56; Jud., 33;
 Mel., 37, 48; My., 56, 58*, 71; Reb.,
 71; Rich., 24, 56*, 58*, 61; Sus.,
 26, 36
 Fry (Ffrye), Ann, 67; Aquila, 60, 70;
 Barth., 3; Eliz., 28, 29; Geo., 1;
 Joane, 2; Jn., 1, 2, 3; Mary, 19, 60;
 Robt., 60, 70; Sar., 67; Wm., 29, 67
 Fudge, Anth., 111
 Furnege, Avis, 54
 Galpin (Galpen), Ann, 77, 91; Edith,
 32, 75, 105; Joan, 31, 33; Jn., 38;
 Margy., 71, 79; My., 71, 73*, 75, 77,
 105; Mel., 35; Rich., 71, 73, 75*,
 77, 79, 91; Robt., 31, 32, 33, 34*,
 35, 38, 39, 76, 109; Sar., 99, 109
 Gape, Wm., 48*
 Gapper, Abra., 64; My., 64
 Gardner (Gardiner), Eliz., 54; Jn., 47;
 Reb., 47; Thos., 54
 Gast (Gasse, Gass), Agn., 62; Alex.,
 44, 45, 47, 48, 49*, 62*, 65*, 66*, 73,
 77, 82, 84; Ann, 43, 49*, 82, 106;
 Anna, 69; Betty, 65*; Bridg., 47;
 Dan., 69; Eliz., 66; Han., 45;
 Hest., 77; Jn., 65; Marth., 45, 56;
 Sar., 77; Sus., 48, 69; Thos., 52,
 62; Wife, 73; —, 52
 Gatehouse, Abra., 29; Fran., 28*;
 Robt., 28; Wm., 28*, 29
 Gantrell (Gawtrell, Gawtrill, Gawtrell),
 Christian, 25; Jn., 33; Margt., 30, 40;
 Nath., 33, 34; Robt., 25; Thos., 1, 30,
 34, 38*, 40; Warbara, 22; Wm., 36
 Gawler, Ann, 60; Nath., 60
 Gibbes, Bridg., 17
 Gear, Eliz., 28; Jonath., 28; Reb., 30
 Gilbert, Jn., 81
 Giles, My., 106
 Gillingham *als* Farr, Anne, 16; Eliz.,
 27, 48; Jeff., 17; Nic., 37*, 50, 51;
 Rich., 50; Wm., 16, 17*, 51;
 Gillingham, Farr *als*, *see* Farr *als*
 Gillingham
 Gillingham (Gillingame, Gyllyngame,
 Gillinggame), Agn., 20, 23*; Ann,
 36, 52, 63, 71; Claver, 54, 55, 56, 58;
 Doreas, 70, 71; Ell., 17, 70; Eliz.,
 27, 30, 49, 50, 52, 94; Geo., 5;
 Han., 69, 94, 95, 96; James, 58;
 Jeff., 12, 21; Joan, 29, 32, 33; Jn.,
 20, 96; Margt., 19, 21*, 22; My., 37,
 53, 94, 112; Mel., 27, 31; Nic., 5,
 18, 19*, 28, 41*, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*,
 54, 55*, 56*, 58*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 69,
 73; Rich., 18, 55, 56*, 70, 71, 94,
 95*, 96*; Robt., 41; Ruth, 53*; Sar.,
 95; Thos., 12, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 21*,
 22, 23, 30, 36, 37, 43, 49, 56; Wm.,
 19, 23, 29, 32, 33, 47, 51, 112
 Goadinch (Godinch), Ann, 34; Damaris,
 53; Grace, 51; Wm., 51, 53
 Goddard (Godard), Ann, 80, 109, 112;
 Betty, 89; Eliz., 102; Geo., 89;
 Han., 74*, 75, 79, 80, 81, 85, 100;
 Hel., 14; James, 81, 110*; Jn., 97;
 Margt., 112; My., 79, 87, 110, 112;
 Rich., 14; Robt., 74*, 75, 79, 80,
 81, 82, 97, 101, 109; Sus., 75; Thos.,
 86, 110

- Golop, Eliz., 47; Rich., 47
 Golsncy, Jane, 95
 Goring, Joan, 62
 Gosney (Goseney), Andrew, 75, 77*;
 Eliz., 87; My., 75, 77, 87
 Goss, Eliz., 69; Rich., 69; Thos., 69
 Gough (Goffe, Gofe), Cath., 32; Eliz.,
 52*, 53, 61; Ell., 16, 23; Marth.,
 51; My., 54, 77; Mich., 37; Reb.,
 68; Rich., 17; R., 14; Robt., 14,
 16, 17*, 18, 20, 25; Silv., 32; Sus.,
 18; Thos., 31; Vsely, 55; Wm.,
 17*, 20, 31, 37, 45*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54,
 55, 77, 78
 Gould (Goold, Gold), Alice, 29; Faith.,
 72, 73; Han., 73; Jane, 48; Jn., 38,
 72, 73; My., 38
 Gover, Grace, 113; Han., 113; Jas.,
 104
 Green (Greene), Abigail, 38; Eliza, 99*;
 Geo., 105; Grace, 69; Jn., 111*;
 Margt., 12, 38; My., 38; Robt., 38;
 Sar., 99, 100, 111; Thos., 38; Wm.,
 38, 99, 100*, 111
 Gregory, Geo., 4
 Grimes (Grims), Ann, 76; Geo., 76;
 Jn., 52; Rach., 52
 Grundy, Doroth., 42; Wm., 42
 Gryffyn, Robt., 12
 Gulliver, Hou., 111; Jas., 111
 Guppy, Geo., 100
 hel (?), Grass, 56

 Haime, Mary, 16, 82; Thos., 82; Wm.,
 16, 61
 Hallett, Sar., 94* ; Wm., 94*
 Hamblen, My., 95; Wm., 95
 Hancock, Edith, 37; Eliz., 43; Geo.,
 43; Joseph, 37
 Hanne (Hayne, Haine), Agn., 31; Eliz.,
 41; Emme, 5; Hen., 5; Jn., 5;
 Rich., 30; Rt., 30; Sim., 41; Sol.,
 113; Sus., 29, 47; Thos., 10
 Hannam (Hanbam, Hanam), Ann, 50;
 James, 109; Joan, 109; Luce, 63;
 Mel., 27; Reu., 63; Thos., 27, 50,
 51*
 Hare, Ann, 107; Betty, 109
 Harbyn (Harbin), Ann, 71; Harry, 71;
 Maud, 8; Morgan, 66, 67*, 71*;
 Rebec., 66, 74; Wal., 8
 Harding (Hardinge), Agn., 45; Ann,
 65; Doroth., 29; Geo., 65; Latham,
 32; My., 32, 34; Philis, 20; Thos.,
 20, 21* ; Wm., 64*, 65
 Hardy (Hardce), Brig., 29; Edw., 57*;
 Eliz., 34; Elnar, 10; Hen., 34;
 Margt., 36; My., 36; Wm., 29, 57*
 Harrington, Eliz., 27

 Harris (Harrys), Ann, 37; Edith, 16;
 Eliz., 10; Elisabeth, 16; John, 32, 37,
 40; Morris, 32; My., 40; Sam., 111;
 Sar., 111
 Harrison, Jul., 40
 Harvey (Harvic), Agn., 10; Alice, 66;
 Christian, 36; Eliz., 58; Jn., 10;
 Joan, 31; Robt., 31
 Hascoll, Jane, 20; Steph., 20
 Hawker, Geo. Ryves, 108
 Hawthorne, Edm., 39; Grace, 40;
 Stev., 40; Vert., 39
 Hayden, Alice, 99; Ann, 103; Arth.,
 6; Eliz., 91, 100* ; Hen., 6; Joan,
 18; Jn., 101; My., 99, 100, 101, 103;
 Nic., 18; Wm., 101
 Hayter, James, 105; Wm., 112; My., 112
 Hayward (Haiward, Heywood), Cec., 44,
 Eliz., 25; Jn., 44, 45* ; Margt., 41;
 Sam., 41
 Hazard, My., 81
 Heath, Jn., 7*
 Heliar (Hillier, Hclier, Hellyar, Heleir),
 Ann, 51, 71, 76, 112; Betty, 73*,
 76* ; Eliz., 62, 74, 78; Eve., 50;
 Geo., 105* ; Grace, 39; Han., 55, 62,
 72; Hen., 54, 62; Joyce, 53;
 Margt., 58; Marth., 69*, 70, 71, 72,
 73*, 75; My., 57, 65, 109; Sar., 52,
 59, 69; Sus., 55, 59, 74; Sam., 109;
 Thos., 48*, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 54*, 55*,
 57*, 58, 59, 65, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 73*,
 74, 75, 76* ; Trist., 51
 Hellyard, Joan, 36; Thos., 48*
 Henvil (Henvil), Ch.-Brune, 111;
 Eliz., 59; Frances, 107; F.-Curate,
 111; James, 111; Jn., 107; My.,
 106, 107; Phil., 86, 87*, 101, 106,
 107* ; Sar., 107; Wm., 59*, 75, 76,
 77*, 78, 81, 83*, 88, 89
 Herring, Sar., 105
 Hicks, My., 112; Rob., 112; Sal., 112;
 Thos., 113
 Higgins (Higgons, Hygyns), Christian,
 15, 18, Francis, 18* ; Thos., 15
 Hill, Jn., 77* ; Nic., 33; Rt., 29; Sus.,
 33, 77; Thos., 77
 Hilson, Joan, 10; Wm., 10
 Hinde (Hine), Eliz., 27; Jn., 26*, 27,
 29, 31, 34, 47; Joan, 29; Jone, 55;
 Mab., 31; Reb., 34
 Hiscock, Beth., 112
 Hitchcock, Writhell *als*, *see* Writhell
 Hobbs (Hobs), Ann, 46; Doroth., 29;
 Jn., 29; Johnath., 55; Jos., 54;
 Thos., 55, 80
 Hodder (Hoddar, Hoddare), Ann, 14,
 15* ; Cec., 26, 53; Ellianor, 25, 27, 28;
 Frances, 107; Hel., 12; Jn., 12, 13*,
 14, 15*, 16*, 25*, 27*, 28, 32, 52, 107;

- Joan, 51; Lucee, 26; Lydia, 13; Marth., 15, 28; Rog., 13, 25, 26
- Hoddinot (Hodinot, Hodinott), Alex., 75; Alice, 78*; Ann, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 96; Bridg., 42; Edith, 78; Elian., 31; Eliz., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 95, 96; James, 63, 67; Jane, 75; Jinn., 76, 78; Jn., 33, 36, 42*, 43*, 72, 79; Margt., 66; My., 64, 65, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 77*, 78; Maur., 67, 68; Mel., 38, 70; Moses, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79; Ones., 71, 72, 73; Robt., 69*; Sar., 67, 69; Thos., 31*, 33, 36, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 73, 78; Wm., 31, 38, 42*, 65, 77, 95*, 96
- Hoffe, Alice, 41; Joseph, 41
- Hollway (Holway), Ann, 24, 41; Dor., 22, 49; Edith, 35; Eliz., 22; Hen., 27; Jane, 28; Jn., 24, 25, 32; Thos., 26, 27, 31; Wm., 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 32, 35, 38
- Holman, Ann, 23; Eliz., 40; Jone, 24; Jn., 20; Rog., 20, 23, 24
- Holmes (Hames, Homes), Alice, 10; Edith, 11, 19, 48, 113; Elnar, 11; Jn., 11, 13; Thos., 96
- Holwade, Wm., 13
- Hook (Hooke), —, 108; Jane, 110
- Hooper, Ann, 95; Joan, 3; Nieh., 4; Wm., 3, 4
- Hopkins (Hopkings, Hotkins), Ann, 103; Edith, 6; Eliz., 93, 107; Fan., 97, 99, 110; Geo., 95, 103, 113; Hon., 100; James, 54; Jane, 109; Joan, 93, 94, 95, 96, 102; Jn., 6*, 7, 100; Margt., 95, 96, 107, 112; Maria, 98; My., 54, 67, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 112, 113; Rieh., 22, 88, 89, 93, 94*, 95*, 96*, 102, 103, 110*; Sar., 22, 96, 101, 102; Thos., 99, 102; Wm., 94*, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102*, 103, 104, 109, 112
- Hops (Hoppes, Hopps), Alice, 14, 26; Ann, 49, 56*; Brig, 6, 17, 37; Dan., 40; Doroth., 53, 67; Edith, 14, 27; Eliz., 54*, 71; Faith, 59, 67, 70, 72; Joan, 17, 59; Jn., 6, 8, 14, 17*, 20, 22*, 24, 29, 31, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 58*, 62, 70, 80*, 83; Jos., 28, 29, 30, 51, 55; Margt., 53, 57; Marth., 28, 30, 51, 58; My., 27, 44, 54*, 55, 60, 71, 85; Mich., 55; Nic., 33, 54*, 56*, 57, 58*, 59, 71*; Ry., 6; Sar., 19, 27; Thos., 8, 17*, 19, 22*, 24, 28, 36, 58; Tim., 27, 28, 29*, 31, 33, 36, 40, 44, 49, 55; Tomsee 55
- Horseford, Jone, 19
- How, Ann, 59
- Hownsell (Hownsel), Eliz., 89*, 108; Geo., 89; Jn., 89,
- Hueker, Abig., 41; Ann, 44, 45, 57; Eliz., 32, 58, 61, 70; Geo., 36, 57; Han., 56, 60; Jane, 59, 61; Jn., 31*, 32, 34*, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 54*, 60; My., 31*, 59*, 60*; Rebec., 43, 46, 66; Rieh., 44*; Robt., 45*; Sar., 53; Sus., 46*; Wm., 39, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60*, 72
- Hulet, Francis, 31; Geo., 19; Jn., 31; Joan, 42; Margt., 19; Wm., 42
- Humphreys, Jn., 98
- Hunt (Hunte, Hunnte), Bridg., 15, 47; Deanes, 34; Hugh, 25; Jn., 7, 15, 25, 34; Margt., 79; Winif., 18
- Hurle Christian, 18; Geo., 18
- Hurlock, Edith, 39; Wm., 39
- Hutchins (Hutchings), Ann, 92, 93, 94*, 95, 102; Betty, 102, 112; Chas., 102, 103, 104, 112; Eliz., 94, 103, 104, 112; Geo., 103*; Jn., 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 104, 112*; Martin, 92; My., 94, 112; Sar., 95, 112
- Hyde (Hide), Bridg., 15; Thos., 33*
- Hyden, Eliz. Anthill, 101; My., 101
- Idmonds, Humph, 55; My., 55. *See also* Edmonds
- Ilet, Ann, 49; Thos., 49
- Ingram (Ingrom), Marth., 28; My., 60; Sus., 77
- Inkman, My., 77; Thos., 77
- Innett, Abig., 38
- Isles, My., 94; Lyd., 94; Steph., 94
- Jacob, Cath., 52, 53; Doroth., 52; Eliz., 35, 50, 52, 56, 72; Mabe, 72; My., 43; Mel., 51, 52; Thos., 50, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 57*, 58*, 65
- James, Hen., 79; James, 79; Lyd., 79
- Jeanes (Jeans, Janes), Eliz., 43; Geo., 102, 103, 113; Giles, 84; Harriet, 97, 113*; Hen., 79; Hest., 113; Isab., 103; James, 61, 79; Jn., 84, 89, 92*, 93, 95, 96*, 97, 101, 108, 113; Joan, 103; Louisa, 102; Lyd., 93; Maria, 98; My., 61, 84, 92*, 93, 95, 96, 97, 103, 108; Morg., 95; Rhoda, 103; Sar., 89, 92, 102, 103; Wm., 92
- Jeffrys (Jeffery, Jeffrie), Aldrye, 3; Diana, 46; Jane, 59; Jn., 46; Thos., 59
- Jenys, Ann, 41; Emm., 30; James, 30; My., 28
- Johnson, Elean., 47; Francis, 41; Jn., 29*, 47; My., 29*; Thos., 41
- Joliffe (Jolyfe, Joyliffe, Jolliffe, Jollyffe), Alice, 2; An., 40; Edith, 8; Eliz., 33, 37; Geo., 42; Han., 30;

- Jane, 42, 59; Margt., 30; My., 29; Robt., 33, 40; Thos., 8; Wm., 2
- Jones, Betty, 106; Love, 75; Shad., 75
- Joyce, Ann, 43, 64; Eliz., 64; Jane, 44; Jos., 27; Joyce, 62; My., 45, 109; Mr., 64, 68; Nic., 58, 68; Phil., 58
- Joye, Angell., 2; Cath., 3; Edw., 2*, 3, 4; Joan, 2; Jn., 5; Nich., 4
- Jurdayne, Thos., 5
- Kaines, Ben., 89; Margt., 89; Rich., 89
- Kate, Eliz., 62; Jn., 62
- Keave, Eliz., 107; Wm., 107
- Kebye (Keebye, Keby), Barth., 3; Hen., 2, 3*, 4; Jn., 3; Rich., 7*; Robt., 4; Thos., 3; Wm., 2
- Kellway (Kelleway) *als* Clarke, Ann, 46; My., 43
- Kellway, Clarke *als*, *see* Clarke *als* Kellway
- Kellway (Keylwaye, Keylway), Alice, 4, 24; Auerete, 13; Ann, 33; Edith, 6, 22; Eliz., 35; Ellinor, 18; Grace, 10, 24; Han., 34; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 8; Joan, 8; Mary, 5; Nich., 6, 13; Robt., 9; Thos., 6, 8*, 9, 10, 24, 27*, 33, 34, 35; Wm., 27
- Kempe, Christian, 9; Walt., 9
- Kendal, Han., 111
- Kennison, Wm., 36*
- Kesby, Elza., 16; Harry, 16
- Kesley (Keysly, Keasly, Kesleye, Keysley, Keasly), Agn., 12; Anas., 41; Ann, 23, 25, 37, 46; Cath., 22; Dan., 59; Eliz., 13, 16, 43; Hen., 9, 25, 40; Jn., 15, 22, 23*, 24, 44, 45, 46, 56, 59; Margt., 10, 46, 58, 59*, 60, 73; My., 24, 58, 70; Nath., 47; Robt., 10, 60, 70; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 21, 23, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 57, 58*, 59*, 60, 73, 82
- Kettle (Kittell), Gracc, 56; My., 54; Thos., 54; Wm., 56
- Keynel (Kennel, Kennill), Edw., 58, 59; Grace, 44; My., 58, 59; Rich., 44; Sus., 59
- Kidle (Kydle, Kiddle), Agn., 22; Ann, 23, 34*; Avice, 11, 15, 21, 23; Christian, 38; Edith, 22; Eliz., 18, 26, 59; Grace, 18, 30, 42; James, 32; Jn., 18*, 22, 23, 25*, 30*, 35; Margt., 30, 39; My., 44, 67; Rich., 11, 15, 16, 18, 21*, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32; Sus., 87; Thos., 11, 21*, 22, 33, 34*, 38*, 42, 44, 60, 87; Wm., 25
- King, Edith, 37; Han., 112; Hon., 111; Jn., 81*; Job., 81; Martha, 81* 91; My., 72, 102; Sar., 81, 109
- Kirley (Kerlye, Kerly, Kerlew, Kearly), Agn., 29, 39; Betty, 64; Chas., 34, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66, 82*, 83*, 84*, 80*, 88, 90, 105, 106; Edw., 57; Eliz., 63, 64, 65, 83, 84; Geo., 83; Han., 60; Jenny, 88; Jn., 65, 79, 82, 86; Margt., 79; Marth., 17; My., 34*, 62, 82*, 83*, 84*, 86, 88, 101; Rich., 60; Sar., 60, 83; Robt., 39, 57, 62, 66, 82, 83*, 96; Wm., 29, 64, 83*, 84, 93
- Knight (Knyghte), Elian, 31; Rich., 14; Sar., 105
- Knot, Han., 84; Margt., 83; My., 85; Sam., 84; Wenna, 85; Wm., 84, 85
- Kyuman, Reb., 11; Thos., 11
- Lack, My., 32, 33, 40; Rich., 40; Wm., 32, 33
- Lacy (Lacey), Carol., 112; Chas., 100; Deb., 99*, 100*, 111; Eliz. Antell., 99*; Geo., 99*, 100*, 111; Hon., 112; Joseph, 100; Maria, 99; Prisc., 111*
- Lake, Edith, 37; Nic., 37*; Thos., 37
- Lambert (Lamber), Chas., 100; Doroth., 71; Edm., 100; Edw., 43; Eliz., 52, 78, 113; Geo., 99; James, 35*, 43; Joan, 32*, 41, 51; Jn., 19*, 22, 23, 28*, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 41, 42, 44, 47*, 50*, 57, 58, 60, 95; Jud., 36; Margt., 38; My., 33, 48, 54*, 60, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101*, 104; My.-Ann, 98, 113; Nic., 23, 28, 31, 50*, 51, 52, 54, 58, 60; Robt., 41, 97; Sam., 101; Sar., 113; Sus., 29, 37*, 50*; Thos., 41, 44, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101*, 103; Wm., 22, 34, 97
- Lane, Ann, 77, 89, 90, 91, 94*, 96, 107, 110; Betty, 109; Charlotte, 94, 113; Edw., 38, 77; Eliz., 91, 93, 94*, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 111; Han., 94; Har., 95; Hen., 89, 90, 91, 94*, 96, 107; Jane, 111; Jn., 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 109; Jos., 77; Matt., 97; Rich., 90; Sar., 94, 113; Sus., 88, 89, 93; Urs., 38
- Langdon, Leah, 61; Marth., 56; Mos., 56; Sus., 52; Wm., 52, 61
- Lannen (Lannem), Arch., 89, 91; Edith, 71; Eliz., 89, 91*; Thos., 89, 91*
- Lanning (Lanyng), Ann, 90; Eliz., 14, 90, 92; My., 57; Rich., 14; Sus., 32; Thos., 90, 92, 101
- Lawrence, Han., 110; Jn., 108
- Lear, Cath., 72; Thos., 72
- Learner, My., 59; Rich., 59
- Legg, Ann, 21; Jn., 107

- Lemon (Leamen, Lemmon), Ann, 49 ; Geo., 78 ; Hen., 37 ; My., 78 ; Reb., 48 ; Robt., 37 ; Sar., 59 ; Sus., 78 ; Wm., 38*
- Lenycke, Ray., 11
- Levite, Francis *als.*, *see* Francis
- Lewis (Lewys, Lewcys, Lewes), Christoph., 51, 52*, 54 ; Jane, 66 ; Jn., 50 ; My., 52, 54 ; Wm., 50, 51, 52*, 66
- Light (Lyght), Ann, 90, 109, 110, 113* ; Betty, 93, 94 ; Cath., 36, 98*, 99, 100, 101*, 102* ; Charlot., 98 ; Eliz., 93, 100 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 14, 100 ; Maria, 91, 97, 98 ; Mark, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94* 99, 108*, 109* ; Morgan, 78*, 97, 107, 108, 110* ; My., 78*, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95, 110 ; My.-Ann, 106 ; Sar., 91, 111 ; Thos., 89, 98*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 111* ; Urs., 65
- Lilly, Edw., 103, 104, 113 ; Jn., 104 ; My., 103, 104, 113 ; Wm., 103
- Limning (Lymning), Edith, 30 ; Jn., 40 ; Joan, 40 ; Justine, 19 ; Marth., 30 ; Thos., 30 ; Wm., 40
- Linmington, Jn., 66
- Linsey (Lyndsye), An., 38 ; My., 50
- Lock (Locke), Agn., 9 ; Alice, 20 ; Ann, 49, 49 ; Franc, 39 ; Geo., 40 ; Greg., 2 ; Hel., 2 ; Hum., 48 ; James, 10 ; Jn., 49 ; My., 48, 75 ; Rich., 9*, 10, 20, 25 ; Wm., 29*
- Locket, Agn., 20 ; Eliz., 30
- Loder (Loader, Lauder), An., 29 ; An. Mar., 59 ; Eliz., 84, 94 ; Han., 57 ; James, 81*, 82, 84, 85 ; Jane, 29, 82 ; Jn., 90 ; Joan, 33 ; Jos., 29 ; My., 81*, 82, 84, 87, 94 ; Sar., 81 ; Silas, 87 ; Sus., 44 ; Thos., 29, 33
- Lodge, Jud., 36
- Long, Jn., 12 ; Joan, 20
- Longbottom, Eliz., 82 ; My., 82 ; Wm., 82
- Longman, Joan, 8 ; Thos., 8
- Lovelace (Louclacc), Cath., 35
- Loveredge, Edith, 16 ; Rich., 16
- Lovet (Louet), Eliz., 55
- Loyte (Loit), Marg., 79 ; Mark, 80 ; My., 79, 80*, 81, 82 ; Morgan, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 87 ; Wm., 75, 81, 82
- Lucas, Bridg., 26 ; Eliz., 55, 60, 72 ; Ell., 105 ; Jos., 55, 59, 60* ; Rich., 26
- Luckeris, Eliz., 57 ; Jos, 57
- Lush, Diana, 66, 68, 69 ; Jn., 65 ; Marth., 69 ; My., 63, 66 ; Robt., 61*, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69 ; Thos., 62 ; Wm., 66*, 68
- Lydford, Ann, 86 ; Ben. 84, 85, 86, 87*, 105*, 106 ; Edith, 84, 85, 86, 87, 105 ; Joseph, 84 ; My., 85
- Mabstock, My., 111
- Mainestone, Anne, 27
- Mandfield (Manfield, Mandeville), Ambrose, 80 ; Ann, 78 ; My., 76, 86* ; Sus., 75, 76, 78*, 79, 80 ; Thos., 75, 76, 78*, 79, 80, 82 ; Wm., 86*
- Mansel, Han., 84 ; Penny, 84
- Manyford, Wid., 12
- Markes, Joan, 53
- Marsh (March), Ann, 68*, 71, 79, 86, 91, 106 ; Betty, 92 ; Edith, 78, 82 ; Eliz., 72, 79, 91 ; James, 64 ; Jane, 83 ; Joan, 86, 109 ; Jn., 64, 65*, 66, 68*, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 76, 78, 79*, 81*, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91*, 92*, 97, 106, 109 ; Lion., 49 ; Margt., 49 ; My., 73, 74, 78*, 79, 81*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91*, 92*, 97, 106* ; Rach., 68 ; Rich., 84, 87 ; Robt., 65* ; Sar., 85 ; Thos., 68, 78*, 80, 82 ; Wm., 66, 86
- Martin (Martyne, Martyn, Martine), Agnes, 9, 17, 24, 29, 39 ; Alice, 10 ; Anne, 9, 16 ; Avicc, 11 ; Edith, 17, 26 ; Geo., 7, 17*, 20*, 24, 29, 35* ; Jane, 13 ; Jn., 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 12, 26 ; Joan, 6, 8 ; Marg., 15 ; Nich., 7, 15 ; Wm., 10*
- Martin *als* Smetham, My., 58
- Masters, Joan, 37
- Mathews, Ann, 107 ; Wm. 107.
- Maynell, Bridg., 15 ; Thos., 15
- Mayo, My., 61
- Meade, Melior, 15, 16 ; Rich., 15, 16
- Meares, Christian, 9
- Meeche, Ann, 105
- Melmore (Melmor), Eliz., 62 ; Jn., 61*, 62 ; Sus., 61
- Merste, Alice, 4
- Mewe (Mew, Meaw), Alice, 10 ; Edith, 12 ; Edm., 13, 28 ; Edw., 30, 31, 47 ; Eliz., 28, 47 ; Hel., 12 ; Joan, 8, 10, 18 ; Leon., 39 ; Marg., 10 ; My., 30, 31, 39 ; Philis, 14 ; Sus., 14 ; Thos., 8, 10*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15
- Mildmay, Hum., 34 ; Sar., 34
- Miles (Myles, Mylles), Agn., 1, 20, 31 ; Andr., 49, 71, 78 ; Ann., 4, 6, 9, 25, 32, 47, 48, 50*, 51, 55, 57, 70, 82, 88, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 104, 111 ; Barb., 59, 60, 62 ; Barth., 3, 4 ; Benj., 60, 82 ; Beth., 99 ; C., 6 ; Cath., 6 ; Christoph., 6, 9, 40 ; Cons., 72 ; Dinal, 57, 93 ; Dorothy, 34, 48, 50 ; Elm., 16 ; Eliz., 19, 20, 21*, 24, 30, 40, 44, 49, 51, 54, 56, 59, 62, 63, 68, 71*, 72, 73*, 86, 88, 89, 92, 101, 107, 113 ; Ell., 24, 27 ; Em., 10 ; Francis, 40 ; Geo., 89, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 104, 111 ; Grace, 18, 24*, 42, 48, 55* ; Han., 34, 47, 51, 57, 61, 73,

- 98, 103; Harriet, 104; Hen., 20, 34, 35*, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 53*, 62*, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 70, 73, 80, 88, 89, 92, 98, 107; James, 66; Jane, 48; Joan, 2, 13, 14, 19, 35; Jn., 2*, 27, 47, 48, 49*, 51*, 52, 57, 60, 61, 65, 93, 95, 100, 102, 103, 113; Jos., 58; Matth., 28, 46, 47, 49, 58, 85; My., 47, 59, 79, 103; Nic., 1, 3*, 13, 22, 55; Pet., 62; Phoebe, 59, 77; Rach., 55; Rebec., 67, 95; Rich., 14, 57*, 99*; Robt., 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 21, 22, 24*, 44, 45*, 48, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 73, 76, 88; Ruth, 92, 100, 113; Sus., 16, 23, 24, 48, 60; Thos., 4*, 37, 43, 52, 53*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 68, 72*, 73; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32*, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 55*, 60, 67, 73, 94, 95, 97, 104
- Miller, Benj., 100; My., 105
- Minnion, R., 8; Wm., 8
- Mitchell (Michel), An., 36, 72; Eliz., 21, 33; Geo., 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 35, 36; Grace, 40; Hen., 45; Jn., 28, 29, 31*, 32, 34, 41, 58*; Jone, 18*, Joseph, 48; Jud., 25, 29, 34, 35; Marg., 35; Marth., 40; My., 61; Pris., 20; Rey., 39, 64*, 65, 66, 72; Rich., 19, 36, 39, 41, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51, 72; Robt., 32; Ruth, 29; Thos., 23, 30*, 33, 40, 46
- Mogg (Mogge, Mog), Alice, 21; Ann, 101; Charity, 24, 61, 74, 78, 85*, 86, 88, 93, 101, 102; Dan., 80; Edith, 11, 12, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 91; Eliz., 92, 103; Ell., 83, 97; Fan., 101; Franc., 79, 81, 83, 86; Grace, 97*, 99, 104, 110, 113; Han., 92, 94, 109; Jane, 35, 88; Joan, 36; Jn., 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 36*, 41*, 77, 88, 94, 104, 113; Jos., 26, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 60*, 61, 62*, 65, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85*, 88*, 97*, 99*, 110; Marg., 12, 21, 23; Marth., 23, 36, 50, 68, 79, 99, 107; Margt., 31, 36, 49; Maria, 101; My., 43, 88, 89, 91, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 101*, 102, 103, 104; Nich., 16, 17; Rnth, 91, 102; Sar., 46, 47, 48, 68*, 86, 104; Sam., 88, 92, 94, 96, 104, 109; Steph., 80, 88*, 91, 92*, 93, 94*, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104; Sus., 61; Tobias, 15; Thos., 85, 102; Wid., 87; Wm., 22, 35, 36, 37, 65, 79, 80, 81*, 83, 85, 92
- Monk (Monke), Eliz., 63; Francis, 30, 41; Jn., 41
- Monkhouse, H., 112
- Moody, Wm., 89*, 107*; Eliz., 89
- Moore (Mores, Moors, Moores), Alice, 66; Ann, 43; Edith, 27, 61; Eliz., 35; Ell., 96, 102; Geo., 97, 98; Grace, 72; Jas., 93; Jenny, 92; Joan, 23; Jn., 43, 76; Jos., 61, 93; Margt., 44; My., 62, 71, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 108; Rich., 23; Rt., 27; Sam., 92, 95, 96, 97, 100, 108; Sar., 76, 93, 112; Thos., 66, 71, 72; Wm., 76, 95
- Morgan, James, 105
- Moss, Betty, 106; Polydore, 106
- Mnddle, Ann, 88*, 110; Betty, 86; Eliz., 86*, 88; James, 87; Jane, 85; Jenny, 86; Jn., 85*, 87*, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 101, 106; Martin, 87; My., 85*, 87*, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 100, 106; Sam., 89, 90; Wm., 86*, 88, 91, 99
- Mullens (Mullins, Mullen), Eliz., 61, 71, 73, 77; Jn., 53*, 61, 71; Magd., 41; My., 30, 53; Renatus, 61; Re- pent., 77; Sam., 77; Thos., 30; Wm., 41, 73
- Mullett, Ann, 98*, Anna, 104; Charlot., 92, 111; Eliz., 92*, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 99; Han., 83, 96, 109; Jane, 83, 84, 92, 94, 99, 111*; Jn., 84, 99, 101, 104, 111; Kit., 111; Maria, 97; My., 91*, 94; Nath., 83, 84, 97; Robt., 102; Wm., 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 99*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113
- Neal (Nele), Dor., 9; Edith, 4, 6, 11; Eliz., 2*; Eln., 5; Geo., 3; Grace, 3; Hel., 2; Jane, 9; Joan, 7; My., 3, 9; Rich., 3*, 9; Steph., 112; Sns., 112; Thos., 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 15; Wm., 4
- Neale *als.* Parsons, Jone, 19
- Newman, Jn., 78; My., 39, 65, 102; Ursu., 78
- Nichols (Nycols), Bern., 35; Jn., 35, 39, 42*; Mand, 4; Naboth, 39
- Nol, James, 62; Jane, 62; Sar., 62*; Thos., 62*
- Norden, Edith, 48; Rich., 48
- Norman, Agn., 29
- Northover (Northerver), Ann, 42, 51, 98; Christop., 50; Christian, 42; Eliz., 30; Geo., 97; Grace, 33; Jane, 75, 76, 77; Joau, 71; Jn., 49*, 50, 75, 76, 77*; Jos., 79, 96, 98*, 99; Maria, 98; Marth., 73; My., 74, 75, 96, 97, 98*, 99; Nic., 51; Prisc., 99; Rich., 49*; Rog., 30, 33, 42; Thos., 42; Wm., 76, 96
- Noting, —, 56; My., 56
- Notley, Antony, 113; My., 113

- Oke, Alice, 8; Robt., 8
 Oldish (Oldis), Jn., 36, 44; Wm., 36
 Olyver, Lucy, 16
 Osborne, Ann, 36; Nath., 36
 Osmund, Joan, 8; Rich., 8
 Owen, Robt., 34
 Oxford, My., 30; Wm., 30
 Oyles, Carol., 100; Chas., 104; Edith, 92; Eliz., 86; Geo., 101; Jane, 88; Jas., 90, 98, 103; Lydia, 86, 88*, 90, 102, 106; My., 92, 93, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; Robt., 103*; Steph., 86, 88*, 90, 92, 104, 106; Thos., 102, 103; Wm., 90
 Paine (Payne), Cath., 35, 43; Chris., 35, 41, 43, 46*; Ell., 37; Jane, 41; Marth., 40
 Paris (Parys, Parris), Agn., 8; Anne, 7; Eline, 16; Eliz., 34; Hel., 8; Jn., 8, 16*; Lucy, 16; Thos., 7
 Parker, My., 104; Wm., 104*
 Parsons, Aner., 13; Ann, 88; Edw., 60, 64; Eliz., 18; Ell., 13; Grace, 11, 54; Hel., 14; Hen., 60; Joan, 17; Jn., 20; Joyce, 60, 64; Jul., 23, 25; My., 88*, 90, 92, 94, 107; Penny, 90; Rich., 24*, 25; R., 11; Robt., 59, 106; Ry., 15; Sar., 59; Soph., 112; The., 94; Thos., 88*; Wm., 88*, 90, 92*, 94, 99, 107
 Parsons, Neale, *als.* Jone, 19
 Paty, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24
 Pavyat (Paviatt), Cath., 59; Jonah, 59; My., 29; Wm., 29
 Payer, Joan, 32; Jn., 32
 Pears, Edith, 13
 Pelly (Pellie), Edith, 61; Eliz., 29, 47; Grace, 34; Joan, 49; Jn., 46; My., 27, 42, 48; Steph., 45; Thos., 44; Tim., 27, 29, 30*, 33, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 67; Walt., 33, 34; Wm., 29, 45*, 47
 Penny (Peny), Ann, 41, 64, 82; Charity, 79*; Christian, 65*; Dan., 60, 61*, 62, 80, 83, 88; Dav., 79*; Edw., 45; Eliz., 63, 64, 82; Ell., 31, 45; Joan, 60, 61, 62, 83; Jn., 66; Ketur., 111; Margt., 33; My., 29, 60, 107; Nic., 33, 62, 79*; Sar., 41; Thos., 34, 41, 63, 64, 66, 82, 86; Wid., 82; Wm., 29, 31, 32*, 34, 41
 Perham, Geo., 104; Hen., 103; Joan, 103; Love, 70; My., 103*, 104; My. Ann, 103; Rich., 58; Sar., 58; Thos., 103*, 104
 Perry (Pyrrye, Perye), Agnes, 1*, 2; Alice, 5; Christian, 36; Gab., 36; Joan, 2; Marth., 27; Nich., 2*, 6; Thos., 27
 Persons, Agnes, 11; Anc., 6, 8; Dor., 8; Geo., 3; Grace, 11; Hen., 8*; Jane, 6; Jn., 1*, 5, 14; Marg., 10; Mel., 13, 14; Nic., 3, 14; Rich., 1*, 12*, 13, 14*, 23; Thos., 1, 3*, 5, 6*, 7, 11, 12
 Petty Wm., 66
 Phelps, Abig., 31; Ann, 60; Marg., 35; My., 44; Pet., 44; Priscil., 108*
 Phillips, Sar., 112
 Picknell, Eliz., 41
 Pike, An., 34*; Wm., 34*
 Pillard, Doroth., 29; Elcan., 47
 Pin, Ann, 76; Wm., 84
 Pitman, Ann, 76, 78, 96; Han., 67; Jn., 65, 76, 78; My., 61*, 62*, 68*, 76, 78*; Rich., 62, 63*, 65, 69; Wm., 61*, 62*, 65*, 67, 68, 83
 Ploughman, Hercu., 39; Jn., 39
 Polden, Dinah, 106; Eliz., 13
 Poof, My., 70
 Pool (Poole), Deb., 111; Eliz., 47, 53; Ezek., 53; James, 47; Joan, 35, 62; Joseph, 100; Josh., 62; Leah, 100; Sus., 100; Thos., 111
 Poor, Arund., 33; Rich., 33
 Pope (Poop), Agn., 2, 13; Alice, 23; Ann, 49; Arun., 45*, 60; Chas., 39; Christian, 2*; Dinah, 19; Eliz., 18, 39, 42, 56*; Geo., 22, 30, 64*; Han., 39; Jane, 60, 68; Jn., 21; Just., 19, 37; My., 57, 64, 112; Nic., 3*; Pet., 2*, 3; Rich., 18, 20, 23, 25, 31*, 35*, 42, 45*, 46, 52, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 60*, 68, 71; Robt., 46, 55; Sam., 19, 20, 21, 22, 30, 37, 46; Wm., 13, 17, 34*
 Pople, Jn., 111; Jonath., 111*; My., 70, 111, 113
 Porter, Fill., 50; Margt., 58; Robt., 49; Visula, 54*; Wm., 49, 50*, 58, 60*
 Poulden, My., 37
 Prayter, Joan, 33
 Price, Jane, 20
 Pride, Dor., 21
 Priste, Edith, 12
 Purdye, Aves, 40
 Rabbets (Rabets, Rabbats, Rabots, Rabbetts), Agn., 16; Chas., 80, 83*; Diana, 80, 87; Eliz., 71*, 73*; Eln., 4; Gab., 57; Hen., 16; Joan, 59; Jn., 3, 15, 71*, 73; My., 57, 80, 83*; Mich., 83; Thos., 83*; Wid., 16; Wylmot, 3
 Rake, Ambrose, 87, 90*, 91*, 92*; Christian, 42; Jane, 92; Jn., 90*, 91*; My., 87*, 90*, 91*, 92*; Sar., 92; Thos., 91; Wm., 92*

- Randall (Randal, Randol, Randall),
 Frances, 69; Hel., 11; Jane, 44;
 Matth., 69; My., 52; Walt., 44
- Rashley, My., 38; Wm., 38
- Rawle (Rawles), Anne, 6; Christian,
 5, 9; Rieh., 57; Wid., 6; Wm., 5
- Rawlyns, Jn., 3; Maud, 3
- Raye, Magd., 41
- Rayer, My., 31
- Raymond, Eliz., 68; Geo., 67
- Raynolds, James, 54; My., 48; Mel.,
 54; Thos., 48
- Reddit, Avis, 54; Robt., 54
- Reede (Rede, Read), Ann, 30; Eliz.,
 13; Marth., 11; Redigund, 12, 13;
 Robt., 13
- Reson, My., 40
- Riehards, Ann, 86; Chas., 92*; Eliz.,
 92, 94; Geo., 85; Jaue, 92; My.,
 105; Ruth, 106; Sar., 84, 85, 86,
 87*, 105; Thos., 84, 85, 86, 87*,
 105; Wm., 84
- Riehardson, —, 78; Ju., 79; My., 77;
 Ruth, 77; Thos., 77, 79*
- Rieketts (Riekat, Rieket), Agn., 44;
 Ann, 107; Brig., 29; Francis, 30
- Rideout (Ridout, Rideot), Auu, 90*,
 98*, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 110; Cath.,
 100; Charlt., 99; Deb., 39; Doroth.,
 42; Eliz., 36, 89, 95, 104, 107, 113;
 Esau, 89, 103, 107; Hen., 37; Jas.,
 97*; Jane, 96, 97*, 99, 110; Joan,
 53; Jn., 53; Margy., 82, 94; Margt.,
 39, 70; My., 62, 99, 101; Philip,
 101; Rieh., 35*; Sar., 90, 98, 111;
 Sus., 37, 89, 95, 98, 99*, 100, 102,
 112; Thos., 82, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96,
 98, 99*, 100*, 102, 105, 106; Wm.,
 82, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 103,
 110*, 111
- Roberts (Roberdes), Cath., 6; Chas.,
 76, 77, 96, 110; Eliz., 44, 70*, 75,
 113; Jn., 70*, 75; Margt., 33; My.,
 57, 71, 76, 77, 93, 113; Sus., 68, 71,
 108; S., 113; Wm., 6, 68, 71, 77,
 89
- Robyns, Alice, 4; Jn., 4
- Rob, Emm, 30
- Rogers, Jane, 72
- Rolls (Roles, Rowles), Eliz., 29, 57;
 Hugh, 41; Jn., 41, 106; My., 46;
 Rieh., 46
- Romayne (Romainu, Romane, Romaye),
 Agn., 1, 5, 19, 36; Alee, 2, 4, 13, 15,
 17, 26; Aner., 13; Auu., 7, 13, 21,
 22, 23, 29, 30, 34, 42, 43, 48, 49, 58;
 Barth., 1*, 2, 3*, 7, 12, 22, 23, 24*, 25,
 26, 28*, 29, 32, 33; Benj., 33; Chris-
 tian, 1, 2*; Dav., 19; Edith, 4, 13;
 Edm., 29, 30, 48; Eliz., 3, 13*, 14,
 17*, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 41, 47, 57;
 Eluar, 3, 5, 11*, 60; Geo., 1, 2*,
 3*, 4*, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17*, 24*,
 25, 43, 44*, 47, 49, 50*; Hel., 8;
 James, 57; Jane, 13, 55; Jeff.,
 1, 2, 18; Joau, 1, 3*, 4*, 6, 13, 14,
 16, 17, 18, 31, 32, 33, 39, 72; Ju.,
 2*, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17, 24,
 26, 29, 34, 52, 56; Jone, 28; Jos.,
 43, 46, 47; Josh., 34*; Jud., 43, 50;
 Lyd., 15; Margt., 1, 9, 11, 12, 14,
 26, 28, 36, 39, 41, 54, 57; Marth.,
 69; My., 2, 10, 11, 15, 16, 23, 26,
 32, 33*, 48, 49, 50*, 55, 56, 69;
 Math., 15, 32; Maud, 8; Mich., 6;
 Mrs., 66; Nie., 1*, 2*, 3*, 5*, 7, 8*,
 9, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 17*, 19, 27,
 28*, 29, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49,
 60; Phil., 3, 11, 47, 66; R., 13;
 Rafe, 7, 12*; Rieh., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*,
 5*, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25,
 27, 57, 58; Robt., 13, 14, 22, 47, 50;
 Sar., 13, 17, 22, 32; Simon, 8, 10,
 17; Steph., 1*, 13; Sus., 14, 15, 21,
 38, 44; Thos., 5, 6, 11, 14, 15*, 16,
 17*, 18, 30*, 31*, 32, 49, 53, 68,
 69*; Wm., 3*, 4, 10, 13, 14*, 15,
 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 21*, 22, 23, 24*,
 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*,
 33*, 34*, 36*, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44*,
 48, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54, 55*,
 56*, 57, 60, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70*,
 71*, 75, 76*, 80, 81*, 83
- Rood (Roode), Ju., 76; Matth., 74;
 My., 74*, 75*, 76, 77; Sar., 75;
 Thos., 74*, 75*, 76, 77; Wm., 77
- Rooke, Ambr., 10
- Rose. —, 62; Andr., 38; Ann, 4, 73,
 96*; Eliz., 7, 17, 53, 60, 73; Fraue.,
 23; Han., 70, 77*; Hel., 5; Humph.,
 54; Hugh, 36; Jane, 95, 97; Jer.,
 101; Joau, 3, 5*, 33, 36, 64; Ju., 4,
 5, 6, 7*, 10, 17, 19, 21, 44, 49, 55,
 66*, 67, 68, 72*, 73*, 76, 96; Jos.,
 67, 95; Jud., 44; Marth., 75, 76;
 My., 38, 53, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72,
 73*, 74, 75*, 76*; Rog., 19; Robt.,
 10, 53*, 64, 69*, 70, 71*, 72*, 73*,
 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*; Rieh., 107;
 Sar., 113; Sus., 49, 55, 74, 75;
 Thos., 33, 73, 95; Wid., 62; Wm.,
 69, 72
- Roweliffe, Frances, 69
- Rowland, Amie, 38; Math., 32; Thos.,
 32
- Rowse (Rous), Abel, 14, 30; Ann, 14
- Ruekley, Han., 57; Nath., 57
- Russell, Eliz., 28; Hon., 37; Joan, 10;
 Ju., 5, 37; Robt., 15
- Russell *alias* Weaver, Joan, 3; Wm., 3

- Ryall (Riall, Rieell, Ryal), Ann, 55, 85, 90, 94, 105; Cath., 72, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 107; Chas., 92; Doroth., 53; Eliz., 86, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 95, 105, 108; Han., 93*, 107; Jn., 31, 86, 89, 91, 92, 105; Joan, 53; My., 31, 90, 91, 92, 107; Phillis, 95; Rich., 53; Rubin, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 94, 95*, 108; Sus., 91; Thos., 55, 89, 90, 91, 94, 107; Wm., 89, 90, 91* 92*, 107
- Ryewood, Christian, 8; Robt., 8; Ry., 11
- Sacheverell, An., 40
- Sadler, Christo., 78*, James, 78*, 88; Jn., 88; Lydia, 78*; Marg., 9; Sarah, 88
- Saint Lo, Ann, 47; Edw., 47
- Salmon (Salmen), Ann, 69, 93; Martha, 70, 100; My., 70; Sar., 69, 85; Thos., 69, 70
- Sampson, Doroth., 29; Thos., 27, 29; Wm., 27
- Sandhill, Ann, 68
- Sansom, Ann, 92; James, 90, 91*, 93, 108; Sus., 90, 91, 92, 93, 108; Thos., 93; Wm., 90
- Saunders, Ann, 34; My., 32, 33; Wm., 32*, 33
- Savage, Robt., 40*
- Scammel, Han., 98; Robt., 98; Sus., 98
- Scott (Scote), Agn., 7; Grace, 110
- Scourcer, Jane, 42
- Scragg, Thos., 62*
- Scurrah, Ralph., 70; Sus., 70
- Scutt, Doroth., 41; Jn., 41, 107
- Searchfelde, Jane, 6; Jn., 6
- Seely, Margt., 34
- Seagar (Segarre, Segarr), Ann, 14; Eliz., 16; Francys, 15; Jn., 14, 15, 16, 25, 26, 31; Margt., 25
- Segrum, Christop., 59; Jane, 59
- Senior (Signior, Siniior), An., 30, 88*, 107; Dinah, 59, 73; Eliz., 107; Jos., 112; My., 44, 88*; Robt., 53; Wm., 53, 59, 88*, 107
- Seymor (Seymer), Jinnie, 78; Leah, 61; Will., 78
- Sharpe, James, 100; Jaue, 100; Jos., 100; My., 56; Rich., 56
- Shaue, Hon., 37
- Shepherde (Shepherd, Sheppard, Sheppard), Agn., 29; Eliz., 18; James, 17; Jn., 71, 72*; Marie, 16; My., 27; Mel., 25, 26; Philip, 25; Rose, 26; Sar., 15; Silvester, 15, 16, 17, 29; Sus., 71, 72*; Thos., 72*; Wm., 18
- Sheriu (Sheryne, Sherynnc, Sherwine, Shering), Ann, 38, 41; Geo., 38; Jul., 23; Marg., 12, 13; Rafc., 12, 13*; Sar., 13; Wm., 34*
- Short, Eliz., 35; Frances, 79; Hen., 35; Jn., 79; My., 33; Nic., 36, 51; Sar., 36; Thos., 33; Wm., 79
- Singleday, Cath., 39
- Stacy (Stacey, Staceyo), Ann-M., 98; Carol., 103; Chas., 102; Hen., 100; Hercu., 47; Jane, 100*, 101, 102*, 103; Jas., 100; Jerem., 98; Jn., 100; Nath., 47*; Rich., 100*, 101, 102*, 103; Rich.-Dalton, 103; Sar., 98; Uriah, 102
- Stafford, Jn., 40; Jone, 40
- Stagg (Stagge), Doroth., 56; Joan, 58; Jn., 56, 58, 59
- Stainer (Stayner), Alice, 52; Ann, 69, 71, 82, 83; Anna, 60, 71*, 73; Chas., 67*, 71, 81, 86, 96; Dan., 38; Eliz., 24, 45, 59, 60*, 64, 65; Ell., 41, 49; Franc., 33, 49, 53, 94, 96, 98, 108, 109; Geo., 20, 32*, 33, 36, 39, 43*, 45, 49*, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 55*; Grace, 37, 49; Han., 69, 71*, 73*, 79*, 83, 91, 106; Hubt., 53; James, 60, 65, 73*, 79*; Jane, 22*, 38, 40, 47, 67, 94, 96, 98, 109; Jn., 20, 22*, 23, 24, 40, 45, 46*, 48, 58, 59, 60*, 64*, 71, 73*, 81*, 82*, 83*; Joan, 2, 46, 60; Joue, 22*, 55; Jos., 81; Marg., 50, 52; My., 51*, 55, 56, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 85, 86, 99, 102, 103; 112; My.-Ann, 103; Rach., 50; Reb., 56, 61; Ric., 2, 51*, 57, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 82, 87*; Robt., 67, 68*, 83; Ruth, 82; Sar., 83, 85, 98; Sus., 43*, 58, 63, 64, 66, 77; Thos., 39, 54; Wm., 23, 36, 37, 41*, 46, 47, 49*, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 64*, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 71, 82, 83, 85, 86, 91, 93, 94, 102*, 103, 105*, 106*, 107*; 109, 112
- Stallendge, Eliz., 37; Giles, 37
- Standish, Joan, 39
- Stanley, Agn., 39; Anth., 39; Dan., 43; Nic., 43
- Stevens, Eliz., 67; Thos., 67
- Stibie, Robt., 39*
- Stickland, Edith, 39; Jos., 89; Sar., 89
- Stickly, Rebec, 20; Rich., 20
- Stoke (Stokes), Christian, 103; Han., 110; James, 110; Jn., 7; Sar., 103
- Stone, Dor., 44; Eliz., 106; My., 61; Tob., 44
- Skeats, My., 105; Thos., 105
- Skrcen, Grace, 44
- Slyfield, Sar, 108
- Smctham, Martin *als*, *see* Martin *als* Smetham

- Smith, An., 39; Eliz., 63; Hen., 49; Jeff, 39; Jn., 67*; Joan, 41; Robt., 41; Sus., 49; Thos., 49
- Smout, Geo., 109
- Snook (Snooke), Abel, 13; Agn, 2, 9*, 16; Alice, 4; Ann, 22, 47, 52, 57*, 77; Dauyd, 14; Deb., 39; Doroth., 14, 19, 22*, 27; Edith, 2, 5, 8; Edmond, 19, 20*; Eliz., 2, 21, 24, 25, 28, 32*, 56, 62*, 91; Emm., 17, 46; Grace, 11, 13, 21, 22, 30, 37, 41; Hel., 1; Jane, 50, 53; Jn., 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 15*, 25*, 28, 48, 55, 58; Joan, 1, 48; Law., 7; Maud, 8; Margt., 19, 20, 56; Marth., 49; My., 15, 21, 33, 40, 43, 44, 73; Mel., 31; Nic., 29, 62; Reb., 45; Sus., 65; Thos., 11*, 13*, 14, 21, 25, 30, 31, 33, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 64; Wm., 4, 7, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 21, 24, 25*, 27, 28*, 29, 32*, 33, 46*, 62*, 66, 69; Wylmutte, 7
- South, Vertue, 39
- Spencer (Spenser), Abraham, 84; Eliz., 32, 84; My., 36; Rich., 32
- Spicer, Eliz., 101
- Stote, My., 30
- Strange, Anne, 81*, 90, 93, 112; Charlot., 101; Damaris, 102; Edith, 90, 91*, 92, 96; Eliz., 78, 101*, 102*, 103, 104*, 113; Hannah, 77, 78, 80*, 81, 82*, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 100, 102; J., 92; James, 82, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 109, 112, 113; Jane, 104; Jn., 77*, 80, 90, 91*, 92, 96*, 101, 102*, 104, 113; Jos., 82, 89, 90, 91, 94*, 96*, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109; Jos. Edm., 102; My., 80, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 101, 109, 111; My.-Ann, 104; Robt., 78, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 91, 101, 102, 103; Sam., 103, 104; Sar., 90, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112; Sus., 113; Tamar, 101; Thos., 89, 91, 96, 97*, 100, 101, 102; Wm., 92
- Strode, Morgan, 32; Rich., 35; Sus., 32, 35
- Studly, James, 32; Margt., 32
- Sturmye., Gilb, 20
- Style (Styles), Ann, 47, 52; Betty, 110; Eliz., 99; Geo., 52, 110; Jas., 96*, 97*, 98, 99, 110*; My., 96*, 97, 98*, 99, 110; Robt., 96, 99; Thos., 109; Wm., 96
- Sumers, Han., 61; Wm., 61
- Swayne (Swaine), Ann, 22, 90, 100; Barb., 88; Charity, 38; Charlotte, 100, 111; Eliz., 57, 88, 90; James, 100, 111; Margt., 42; My., 113; Rich., 22, 34*, 38, 42; Sus., 112, 113; Thos., 88, 90; Wm., 35, 57
- Sweeting, Ann, 108
- Swetnam (Sweatman, Swetna', Swethman), Anstyc, 15; Eliz., 51; Jn., 17, 70, 71*, 73; Love, 70, 71, 75; Marth., 17; Wm., 15
- Sydling (Sidling), Elis., 39; Grace, 42
- Sydsarffe (Sydsarfe), My., 62, 75; Pat, 62
- Symes (Simes, Symmes, Symms), Ann, 77; Eliz., 57; Marg., 4; Rich., 57
- Syrrell (Surrel), Alice, 4; Barth., 5; Rich., 4, 5
- Talbot, Cath., 43; Charity, 38; Geo., 34; Prisc., 34; Wm., 43
- Tanner, Alice, 8; Doroth., 10, 11; Jul., 3; Marian, 14, 15; Rob., 14; Thos., 8; Wid., 17; Wm., 9, 10, 11*
- Tasswell (Tassel), Eliz., 75; Joan, 75; My., 33; Thos., 75
- Taylor, Jn., 54; Jone, 54
- Templeman, Nath., 107
- Tewkesbury (Tewkesberye), Alice, 14, 25, 44; Joan, 14, 31; Rebec., 25
- Thomas, Geo., 6; Jn., 48; Rich., 3; Robt., 5; Thos., 3, 6
- Thorne, Eliz., 17, 19; Jane, 9; Jn., 9, 21; Thos., 17, 19, 21
- Thresher, My., 106; Wm., 106
- Tilly, Andr., 24*; Ann, 24; Jn., 24
- Tinham, Jn., 108; Sar., 108
- Tite, Eliz., 104, 112; My.-Ann, 104; Robt., 104, 112
- Toldervyll (Tolderfelde), Joan, 8; Hel., 9
- Tompkins (Tomkins), Cath., 103, 104; Chas., 103, 104; Eliz., 103; Jane, 104
- Toogood, Edm., 76; My., 76; Wm., 76
- Toop (Top), Eliz., 35; Geo., 62*, 63, 65; Jn., 35, 65; Marth., 63; My., 62*; Wm., 62
- Toterdell, Jn., 26; Rose, 26
- Trag, Reb., 48; Rog., 48
- Trapnell, Lauren., 25; Mary, 25
- Trim (Trimme, Tryme, Trymme), Alice, 14; Ann, 34, 47, 96, 113; Cath., 18*, 19, 37, 52; Edith, 29, 42, 68, 71; Eliz., 17, 18, 27, 30*, 31, 34, 42, 47*, 60, 73, 81, 96, 97; Francis, 1, 47; Helen, 2*; Hen., 97; Isaac, 19*; Isard, 17; Jas., 82, 103; Jane, 53; Joan, 2*, 6, 9; Jn., 32, 52, 53, 56*, 60; Jone, 19; Leon., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 32*, 38, 52, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88; Lyd., 84, 106; Marg., 19,

- 22; Marth., 10, 28, 54, 72; My., 23, 43; Nath., 21, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 36, 37, 43, 54, 55; Nich., 8, 17, 19*; Ray., 18; Reb., 20, 22; Rich., 1, 2*, 9, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26*, 28, 33, 34, 35, 46; Robt., 17, 60, 71; Ruth-R., 84; Sus., 82, 87; Thos., 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 17, 28*; Urs., 27; Wellymothe, 6; Wm., 8, 18*, 19*, 22, 38, 39, 43, 82
- Troake (Troke, Trokes), Ann, 81; Barth., 2; Charit., 84; Christian, 3, 15; Eliz., 2, 18, 107; Hel., 4; Jas., 5; Joan, 14, 15, 23; Jn., 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 10, 14, 23, 25; Marth., 84; My., 80*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 104; Nic., 4; Pet., 4; Robt., 2, 3*, 4*, 5; Sar., 82, 109; Sus., 83; Thos., 2; Troake, 5; Wm., 80, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 100
- Tuck, Geo. 106; James, 94; My., 106
- Tucker, Aaron, 70, 71; Abig., 31; Ann, 19, 37, 50, 68, 74, 77, 91, 92, 93*, 99, 107, 109; Ann-Mar., 59; Anna, 68; Benj., 51, 64, 65, 67, 68, 72; Chas., 75, 76, 81; Charity, 87, 98; Dinah, 84, 99; Eliz., 38, 45, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76, 81, 86*, 89, 105; Esau, 64; Geo., 43*, 82, 85; Han., 72, 81, 83, 101; Jacob, 64; James, 70, 80*, 82, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 93*, 98*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110; Jane, 75, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94*, 95*, 96, 98*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 110; Jen., 74, 79; Joan, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75, 86; Jn., 51, 64, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 88, 92, 93, 99, 102, 105*, 106*; Lewes, 46; Mark, 87; Moses, 67; My., 67*, 74, 75*, 79*, 80*, 82, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87, 88, 95*, 98, 99; Pet., 82; Ralph, 59; Reb., 91; Rich., 31, 37, 38, 40*, 43*, 50, 57, 66, 73, 79, 92, 93*, 109; Sar., 70, 85; Sus., 74, 75, Thos., 86, 96; Wm., 19, 45, 46, 66, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80*, 82*, 84*, 85, 88, 91, 93, 100, 107.
- Tulk (Tulck, Tulke), Ann, 77, 79, 90; Betty, 105; Chas., 80; Eliz., 81, 107; Geo., 90; Jas., 81, 93, 94, 109; Jn., 75; My., 73*, 74*, 75, 77, 79*, 80*, 81*, 90, 95; Rosan., 80; Sus., 93, 94, 109; Sutor, 79; Thos., 73*, 74*, 75, 77, 79*, 80*, 81*, 86, 93, 105*; Wm., 73, 94.
- Turke, Ann, 46; Thos., 46
- Turner, Cath., 44, 58; Franc., 23; Han., 106, 107; Jas., 57*, 59, 69; Joan, 29, 41; Marth., 22, 28, 56; Mrs., 74; My., 22*, 54; Rich., 43; Robt., 24, 58, 59; Thos., 106; Ursula, 54*, 59, 74; Wm., 22*, 23*, 24, 28, 29, 41, 42*, 44*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59*
- Tynknell, Dor., 8*; Jn., 8*; Joan, 8
- Udall (Vdall), Agn., 42; Jonas, 44; Rich., 44; Sam., 42
- Upsalle (Upshill, Upshal, Upshall), Bethiah, 104; Edith, 1; Eliz., 87, 88, 103*, 104; Geo., 103*, 104; Harriet, 103; James, 88, 106; My., 68, 106; Wm., 1, 87*, 88
- Valentine, Ellenor, 16
- Vallance, Jn., 17; Joan, 17
- Vanner, Arth., 19; Jn., 19
- Varvis, Margery, 19
- Vatcher, Ben., 108; Betty, 108
- Vele, Alice, 6
- Vicar, Alice, 29; Eliz., 81; Jn., 29; My., 8;
- Vincent (Vyncent), Alice, 41; Eliz., 12; Robt., 41
- Vine, Eliz., 30; Jane, 29; Walt., 30, 31
- Virdie, Joan, 16
- Vivian, My., 50; Rich., 50
- Vowles (Vowells, Vowels, Vowls), Ann, 35, 43; Cec., 28, 48; Eliz., 31, 42; Hon., 31; Joan, 31; Jn., 20, 22*, 31*, 33, 35, 37*, 41, 42, 43, 54; Lucy, 33; Margt., 50; Mel., 20; Rich., 41
- Waltham, Ann, 24, 26, 28, 40, 49, 52; Cath., 56; Christian, 36; Eliz., 26, 52; Jane, 25; Jn., 23*; Jone, 19; Margt., 21, 32; Marth., 28; Martin, 22, 26; My., 34, 36; Melch., 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29*, 40, 54; Reb., 20, 30; Rich., 29; Robt., 22; Thos., 19, 28, 30, 34, 36*, 49, 53; Wm., 23
- Warham, Elenor, 13; Robt., 13
- Warrant, Robt., 3; Wm., 3
- Warre (War, Ware), Elian., 51, 53; Eliz., 79; Jn., 55; Thos., 10*; Wm., 53, 54*, 55
- Warren, Thos., 80
- Waters, Antony, 61; Jeff., 12; Joan, 2, 9; My., 61; Robt., 2, 13

- Watts, Eliz., 67; Jane, 93; Marth., 62;
My., 54, 62*, 64, 74; Matth., 62*,
63, 64, 67; Mich., 64; Sar., 63;
Sus., 64, 93; Wm., 87
- Way, Gab., 83
- Wear, My., 23; Sus., 71
- Weaver, Faith, 5; Isab., 13; Wm.,
5, 13*
- Weaver, Russell *als.*, see Russell
- Webbe, Eliz., 3; Justinian, 17; Nich.,
3
- Welch, My., 43; Wm., 43
- Wells, Eliz., 74; Hen., 74
- West (Weest), Barb., 38; Eliz., 55;
Wate, 55
- Weston, Betty, 60; James, 28; My.,
28, 60; Mr., 60*; Wm., 60*
- Wheeler, Eliz., 112
- Wheller, Han., 94; Marth., 94; Robt.,
94
- Whiffen (Wyffin, Whiffin), Dina, 58*,
59, 63; Jenny, 58; Jn., 58, 63
- White (Whyte), Ann, 40, 107; Betty,
97, 110; Christian, 7; Dorothy, 29;
Edith, 12, 37; Eliz., 70, 74; Franc.,
39; Hen., 42, 44*; Ignat., 35, 38,
40; James, 42; Jane, 42; Jn., 7, 12,
77; Joan, 12; My., 35, 42, 68, 77;
Ralph, 77; Rich., 29; Ros., 97; Sam.,
97, 110; Thos., 29*, 38, 60; Wm.,
39
- Whittell (Whitle, Whyttell, Whittel),
Ann, 7; Barb., 6; Joan, 6; Jn., 5,
6*, 7*, 8; Jud., 7; Mary, 7*; Sam.,
9; Scydrath, 8; Thos., 9
- Whoore, Sus., 43
- Wiatt (Wyat, Wyatte, Wyat, Wiatt,
Wiate), Ann, 61; Betty, 66; Chris-
tian, 27, 45; Dinah, 29, 36; Edm.,
59; Edw., 86; Eliz., 15, 20, 35, 57,
61, 66; Geo., 21; Goodman, 17;
Grace, 32*; Han., 59, 86; Jane, 47,
52; Jn., 15, 24*, 26*, 27, 28, 45, 57*,
58*, 59*, 66; Joan, 14, 17*; Jone,
26; Leon, 18, 25; Margt., 46, 58,
59*; Marth., 19; Mel., 26, 45, 66;
My., 16, 26, 44, 58; Patience, 57, 66;
Philip, 29; Sus., 16*; Wid., 82;
Wm., 14, 15*, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24,
25, 26, 29, 32*, 35*, 44, 45*, 46, 47,
50*, 52, 58, 61, 66
- Wigand, Jn., 47; Wm., 47
- Wiggen (Wiggin), Jane, 44, 45; John,
44, 45, 46; Wm., 46
- Wilkins, Marth., 19; Wm., 19
- Williams (Willia's), Alice, 24, 25; Ann,
19, 23, 26*, 47, Bonham, 49; Cath.,
20; Edith, 20; Eliz., 17, 28*, 57, 76;
Geo., 19, 20, 46; Hon., 23, 40; Jane,
20, 28; Jas., 76; Jn., 17, 20, 23*,
24, 25*, 26*, 28, 32, 41, 42, 46*, 47,
48*, 49, 59; My., 48, 59, 76; Prud.,
41, 42; Sam., 105; Sar., 105; Wm.,
25*, 48*
- Willmot, Rich., 38; Thos., 38
- Wills (Willes), Amel., 94, 109; Eliz.,
78*, 80, 81; Jem., 103; Jn., 100;
Jos., 94; My., 80, 92, 94; Philis., 92;
Sar., 94, 100, 101, 102; Thos., 81,
102, 103; Wm., 78, 80, 81, 101*
- Wilson, Adam, 16*; Ursu., 16
- Wiltshire, Edw., 104; Sus., 103, 104;
Thos., 103*, 104
- Winter, Ann, 100; Lucy, 99, 100;
Thos.-Adams, 99
- Wood, Alice, 23; Thos., 23, 28*
- Woodroes, Edith, 11
- Woodwall, Ell., 37; My., 39; Rich.,
37; Sam., 39
- Woolles, Jn., 6, 7; Marg., 7, 11; Thos., 6
- Woolridge, My., 109
- Wornell, My., 16
- Wylloughbye (Wyllowbye), Jane, 13,
15; Wm., 13
- Wynnyng, Joan, 2
- Yates, Eliz., 36, 37; Sam., 36, 37
- Yeatman, Grace, 108; R., Curate, 105
- Yevans, Elnar, 1*; Thos., 1*
- Young (Yong), Aves, 39, 48, 53; Eliz.,
47, 106; Geo., 33, 60, 84*, 106, 107;
Grace, 54, 60; Hen., 33*, 34, 37*,
39, 47, 48, 50; Jas., 68; Jesse, 58;
Joan, 29, 35; Jn., 20, 80*, 82, 83*,
84*, 88*, 105, 106; Margt., 28;
My., 20*, 33, 35, 68, 84*, 88, 106,
107; Nic., 20*, 21; R., 111; Reb.,
21, 34; Rich., 21, 28; Robt., 37*;
Sar., 56, 70, 81, 85; Steph., 68, 70*,
81*, 86; Thos., 35; Wm., 21, 34,
43, 54, 56, 58, 67
- Zegrim, Christopher, 67

